Q. So in terms of how your witness statement has been 1 2 2 (2.00 pm)prepared, you've had to rely on your memory, 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Jay. self-evidently. Are there any other documents that 4 MR JAY: Sir, this afternoon's witness is Mr Coulson, 4 you've had access to which might have assisted? 5 please. 5 A. There were some notes that I would take as I -- you LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 6 know, in the course of my work, both from opposition and 7 7 MR ANDREW EDWARD COULSON (sworn) government. 8 8 Q. So these are manuscript or computer records, are they? Questions by MR JAY 9 MR JAY: Your full name, please, Mr Coulson. 9 A. No, they're notebooks. 10 Q. Notebooks. And have you had access to those notebooks 10 A. Andrew Edward Coulson. 11 when you have prepared your statement or not? 11 Q. I ask you to turn up your witness statement, which is 12 12 dated 1 May of this year. If you look at the last 13 paragraph and underneath it you'll see a signature which 13 O. You have been arrested in connection with 14 is yours, with a date and a statement of truth. The 14 Operation Weeting and Operation Elveden, so I will not 15 statement of truth is given within the constraints 15 be asking questions which bear on those matters, do you 16 imposed on you by the ongoing police investigation and 16 understand? 17 17 lack of access to documents; is that right? Can I ask you some background questions? It's clear 18 A. Yes. 18 from your statement that you were, perhaps still are, 19 19 Q. I'll first of all attempt a short timeline of your close friends with Rebekah Brooks; is that right? 20 career. You started working as a journalist in 1989; is 20 A. Yes. We haven't spoken for a while for obvious reasons. 21 21 Q. Can I ask you about the frequency of your interaction, that correct? 22 A. Yes. 22 particularly after July 2007. About how often would you 23 Q. Between 1994 and 1998, you edited the Bizarre column at 23 speak to her? 24 24 the Sun; is that right? A. It would depend. I think I've scheduled the sort of 25 25 A. Yes. meetings that we had, social meetings that we had, but Page 1 Page 3 1 Q. The year 2000, you were deputy editor of the News of the 1 we would talk now and then. I wouldn't say even that we 2 World under Rebekah Wade as she then was; is that 2 spoke every week. There were times when we didn't speak 3 3 correct? for quite some time, but it was -- I'd say that we spoke 4 A. Yes. 4 over that period of time regularly, I think is the word 5 O. January 2003 you were appointed editor of the News of 5 I'd use. 6 the World. On 26 January 2007, you resigned. Around 6 Q. Did you communicate by text message with her? 7 7 A. Occasionally. June 2007 -- we'll come to the exact date when you give 8 your evidence -- you were appointed Director of 8 Q. By email? 9 9 A. Occasionally. Communications to the Conservative Party; is that right? 10 A. Yes. 10 Q. And then obviously by mobile phone; is that right? O. You started work, I think, on 9 July 2007, and after the 11 11 12 last General Election, I think on 12 May 2010, you were 12 Q. Would it be fair to say that you knew what each other's 13 13 respective political standpoints were? appointed Director of Communications at Downing Street; 14 14 is that correct? A. Well, she knew I worked for the Conservatives, so that 15 15 A. Yes. was pretty clear. As to her political allegiances, you 16 16 Q. And you resigned as Director of Communications on know, the -- in terms of her period of editorship at the 17 17 26 January 2011. Sun, she was supportive of the Labour Party, and 18 Can I ask you this general question first of all, 18 obviously she was chief executive when the Sun then 19 Mr Coulson: there are reports about that you have been 19 changed its allegiance to the Conservative Party. As to 20 20 keeping a personal diary in the style of her personal views, her personal beliefs, how she voted, 21 Mr Alastair Campbell, which might, as it were, be 21 22 22 a contemporaneous record of relevant events, Q. Do you have any insight into her personal political 23 particularly between July 2007 and January 2011. Is 23 beliefs or not? 24 that correct or not? 24 A. No, not beyond the odd conversation that we'd had, but 25 25 I guess the question is, if I might be so bold, how did A. No. Page 2 Page 4

- 1 she vote, I have no idea.
- 2 Q. Was she someone who you felt was close to certain
- 3 politicians?
- 4 A. Yes, I think through the course of her work she was 5 close to politicians, yes.
- 6 Q. We'll come to that in a moment. When you took over as
- 7 editor of the News of the World in 2003, which aspects
- 8 of the culture there, if any, did you want to change?
- 9 A. I don't remember wanting to change any of the cultural 10 aspects. The main change I instigated on becoming
- 11 editor was a cosmetic one. I wanted to redesign the
- 12 paper.

1

- 13 Q. You've worked at both papers, the Sun and the News of
- 14 the World. Are there any differences in the culture at
- 15 those two papers or not, in your view?
- 16 A. In so much as one is a daily paper, so the pace of the 17 paper is very different, the atmosphere is different to
- 18 a degree, certainly on certain days of the week. If you
- 19 try to find a comparison between the News of the World
- 20 mood, if you like, and the mood of the Sun, it's on
- 21 a Saturday obviously because that's the day you're
- 22 producing the newspaper.
- 23 Q. Moving to, please, your dealings with Mr Rupert Murdoch
- 24 as editor, so we're looking now at the period 2003-2007.
- 25 About how often would you speak with him, do you think? Page 5
 - A. I can't put a number on it, but he would call usually on
- 2 a Saturday night. Sometimes it would be, you know,
- 3 maybe a couple of times in a month, sometimes you might
- 4 go a couple of months without hearing from him. So it
- 5 was -- I think I would describe that as irregular, and
- 6 almost always -- in fact, I think always a sort of
- 7 Saturday night phone call. Aside from the, you know,
- 8 occasional News International meetings when he was in
- 9 London or when I would go to New York along with all the
- 10 other editors for the sort of budget discussions.
- 11 Q. In terms of the content of the paper, what in particular
- 12 was he interested in?
- 13 A. In terms of the specific content, I don't remember any
- 14 conversations with him initially about a particular part 15 of the paper. We did talk about the sports pages. The
- 16 company had made a big investment in expanding the size
- 17 of the sports pages, sports coverage in the News of the
- 18 World, and that was a fundamentally important part of
- 19 the sort of commercial mix of the paper, so we -- I'm
- 20 sure we discussed that. And we discussed politics
- 21 generally and he would give me his view on whatever was
- 22 sort of in the news at the time, maybe.
- 23 Q. We know Mr Murdoch was interested in football because he
- 24 tried to buy Manchester United, we know that didn't
- 25 succeed, but wasn't he interested in things such as

- 1 scoops and front pages?
- 2 A. In those conversations I might tell him, if we had
 - a good story, what we were planning to run that night,
- 4 but not always, by any measure.
- 5 Q. Wasn't he interested in stories which might impact on
- 6 the commercial success, the circulation figures of the
- 7 newspaper?
- 8 A. Well, insofar as -- I mean, sport is a good example. In
- 9 terms of driving sale of the News of the World, the
- 10 sport was crucial. And it also had a massive impact on
- 11 the sort of physical production of the paper, so that
- 12 was a -- I certainly remember having that conversation.
- 13 News International invested in some very expensive
- 14 presses during my time as editor, and I had real
- 15
- concerns that those presses, although very successful in
- 16 some regards, would impact on the production of the
- 17 paper, particularly the sports coverage. You wouldn't
- 18 get the right team's coverage into the right area, for
- 19 example. I certainly remember discussing that.
- 20 Q. You're bringing the conversation around to quite neutral
- 21 topics such at sport. Did he ask you questions directly
- 22 about circulation figures?
- 23 A. He may well have done, yes.
- 24 Q. And during these sporadic telephone calls, him usually
- 25 phoning from New York, presumably, on a Saturday, did he
 - Page 7
- 1 tend to ask you, "How's the circulation going"?
- 2 A. Not always, no.
- 3 Q. But often?
- 4 A. I certainly remember occasions when he did, but it
- 5 wasn't the -- I wouldn't want to characterise it as the
- 6 main purpose of the call, because quite often he
- 7 wouldn't even mention it.
- 8 Q. But both you and he were aware of the sort of factors
- 9 which might impinge on the circulation figures of the
- 10 paper; is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes. My job as editor was to -- was absolutely to
- 12 produce a successful newspaper.
- 13 Q. When you said you discussed the political issues of the
- 14 day, were these quite general discussions about topical
- 15 issues such as Europe, the European referendum or
- 16 whatever it might be?
- 17 A. Yes. I mean, Europe wasn't as big an issue for the News
- 18 of the World as perhaps it was for a daily paper like
- 19 the Sun, but yes.
- 20 Q. Did you discuss the politicians of the day and how well
- 21 they were doing in your eyes?
- 22 A. On occasions, yes.
- 23 Q. Did you have a sense that he wanted to find out how
- 24 political opinion in this country was moving?
- 25 A. I don't recall a sort of specific conversation in that Page 8

A. Yes, you want the two to be aligned as much as you wav. 2 Q. But in general, Mr Coulson, I'm not asking you to 2 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's what I was trying to get at. identify a moment or a particular conversation, but in 4 general did you have any sense of that? 4 MR JAY: Of course, the exercise tends to be rather 5 A. I might well in the course of a conversation offer 5 unscientific because you have a very large readership, 6 a view, normally related to a particular issue rather 6 over 3 million people are buying the paper, and 7 7 obviously a whole range of opinion within that than the sort of longer term picture. 8 Q. During this period, 2003, 2007, were you particularly 8 readership; is that right? 9 interested in politics or not? 9 A. That's right. 10 10 Q. Do you take opinion polls, even on a rudimentary basis, A. Yes. 11 11 of what your readership was likely to vote? Q. And although your paper may not have adopted this 12 position, your own personal position throughout has been 12 A. Pretty rudimentary. There was some market research that 13 pro-Conservative, hasn't it? 13 I'd occasionally get access to. 14 A. Well, we supported Labour under my editorship at News of 14 Q. Would you describe your relationship with Mr Murdoch as 15 the World. 15 being warm or something different? 16 Q. I'm talking about your own personal --16 A. I was an employee and we had a -- I thoroughly enjoyed 17 17 A. How I voted? my time working for him, and in the sort of interactions 18 Q. I'm not seeking to be so personal as to ask you how did 18 I had with him, yes, he was warm and supportive. 19 you vote, I just want to seek your general perspective 19 Q. So warm towards you and vice versa, is that it? 20 on things. Generally speaking Conservative? 20 A. I wasn't particularly close to him in that regard, 21 21 A. Sure, one tends to vote in line with your personal I wouldn't want to overstate it. He was supportive to 22 feelings, but yes, I think that's fair to say. 22 me as an editor and I enjoyed working in his company. 23 Q. Do you feel it was part of your job as editor, perhaps 23 Q. There are rumours that you turned down the editorship of 24 in any event, to assess the political mood of the 24 the Daily Mirror upon the resignation of Mr Morgan. If 25 25 country and in particular how the country was likely to you did, that might reflect on your loyalty to Page 9 Page 11 1 vote in the next General Election? 1 Mr Murdoch, but did you? 2 A. I think my job as editor was to -- as best I could, to 2 A. There were conversations, yes, towards the possibility 3 establish where the News of the World readership was in 3 of me becoming the editor of the Daily Mirror, and 4 terms of politics and certain issues. 4 I chose not to do so. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To lead or to follow? 5 O. Okay. The one General Election which came in your 6 A. No, I think to try and reflect, sir. 6 watch, as it were, was the 2005 election. A. Yes. 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So in that sense, to follow? 7 8 A. Yes, I think there's more follow than lead, I would say. 8 Q. You say in paragraph 40 of your statement: 9 There were some issues that as an editor you would want 9 "In the end [you] decided to continue the paper's 10 to champion, and therefore I think probably aim to lead 10 support of Tony Blair." 11 11 Why "in the end"? opinion, but I think generally speaking, a successful 12 newspaper is one that's in tune with its readership. 12 A. Well, it was a sort of long process, really. I had 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So there are some things you can't 13 a range of meetings in the sort of lead-up to the 14 get them to do, but there are some things you could get 14 election, a conference, an outsider conference and 15 them to do if the cause is right? 15 I over time, together with my team at the News of the 16 A. Them as in politicians or the readers? 16 World, decided in the end that we would continue to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, them as in readers. 17 17 support Tony Blair. 18 A. No, I don't think you can get readers to do anything 18 Q. Did you believe that he would probably win that 19 other than try to buy the paper. 19 election? 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right, all right. You have to 20 A. Well, it wasn't the key factor in the decision. The key 21 have an understanding of where they are so that when you 21 factor in the decision was -- as I touched on earlier, 22 22 decide that you do want to promote a particular cause to was I felt that News of the World's readers' best 23 go into leadership mode that it is sufficiently in tune 23 interests would be best served by Tony Blair. But, you 24 with where you know they are that it doesn't cause you 24 know, if you read the leader at the time, I think I --25 trouble. 25 I think it was -- I don't think it was wildly

Page 10

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

- 1 enthusiastic. But I think on balance we felt that that
- 2 was the best way to go.
- 3 Q. You say you reflected the mood of the country I suppose;
- 4 is that right?
- 5 A. Possibly, yes.
- 6 Q. Did you take advice about who might win that election?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. From your political editor, for example?
- 9 A. Oh, sorry. In terms of advice, I mean we had a -- some
- 10 pretty detailed conversations about it, and that would
- 11 certainly have involved the political staff. I was keen
- 12 also to involve members of staff who didn't work in
- 13 politics, who didn't understand Westminster, who weren't
- 14 immersed in that world, people who worked in different
- 15 departments on the magazine and in features, and what
- 16 have vou.
- 17 Q. Did you have discussions with Rebekah Wade about it?
- 18 A. No, I don't think so. In terms of the editorship of the
- 19 Sun, and the editorship of the News of the World, they
- 20 are separate -- or they were separate papers, and there
- 21 was a sort of clear line drawn between the two. There's
- 22 a rivalry, actually, or there was a rivalry between the
 - two. And so I wouldn't have had a -- I certainly don't
- 24 remember any conversations with Rebekah about that
- 25 issue.

23

1 2

Page 13

Q. So the Sun's endorsement of the Labour Party would have

- was a -- we certainly weren't against him, put it that
- 24 25 way.

work with him.

1

Page 15

Q. You tell us in paragraph 33 of your statement that you

Q. Was he soon your preferred candidate for the leadership?

look back at some News of the World editions of around

anyone. But we did employ at that stage William Hague

met Mr David Cameron there at a dinner hosted by

A. Certainly not at that stage. I've taken the time to

that period, and I don't think that the News of the

leadership. I don't think we explicitly supported

O. From your own personal perspective, was he your

A. Not that I recall. I don't think I formed a -- at that

I was looking at this issue. I found a leader from the

win, and I think -- I haven't found anything to the

contrary -- I think that's as far as it went, so there

News of the World where we suggested that it was his to

stage a clear view. I found a leader, actually, as

preferred candidate for the leadership?

World ever explicitly supported Mr Cameron in the

as a columnist and I think that Mr Hague expressed

a preference, before of course he then went to go and

Mr Les Hinton, do you recall?

- 2
- 3 Conservative Party at the next election?
- 3 A. I don't know if it was a surprise. I certainly didn't
- 4 play any part in that decision-making.
- 5 Q. Did you have any discussions with Mr Rupert Murdoch
- 6 about it?
- 7 A. About the Sun's endorsement?
- 8 Q. No, the News of the World's endorsement.

been a surprise to you then, would it?

- 9 A. I don't believe I did, no. I may have had
- 10 a conversation with him after the event, possibly.
- 11 I don't know. I don't remember, anyway.
- 12 Q. Wouldn't you, though, have wanted to find out whether
- 13 what you were doing was contrary to his viewpoint?
- 14 A. No. I didn't have a conversation with him, I don't 15 remember one, I don't think it happened, about the 2005
- 16 election. I followed my own path with it and I don't
- 17 feel, you know, sitting here now, that I was pushed or
- 18 encouraged or certainly told to go a certain way.
- 19 I remember the process quite well and I was determined
- 20 that we would spend a reasonable amount of time with
- 21 politicians from both parties and then we would make up
- 22 our own minds.
- 23 Q. I move forward to October 2005, Conservative Party
- 24 conference. There were five candidates standing for the
- 25 leadership. You'll recall that, Mr Coulson?

Page 14

- Q. Between December 2005 and January 2007, was the News of
- the World slowly moving towards supporting the
- 4 A. I don't think so. I mean, it was the News of the World
- 5 under my editorship that came up with the headline "Hug
- 6 a hoodie", and I don't think that was especially helpful
- 7 to Mr Cameron, so I don't think that that's the case.
- 8 Q. In paragraph 34 of your statement you talk about the
- 9 agenda for your meetings with politicians at around this 10
- time. You make it clear:
- 11 "At no point in any of these conversations was the
- 12 potential support of the News of the World ... discussed
- and nor indeed were any commercial issues." 13
- 14 And by "commercial issues" you presumably mean the
- 15 direct business or commercial interests of News
- International, do you? 16
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Did you discuss issues which would nonetheless impact on
- 19 the interests of the press more generally such as
- 20 conditional fee agreements, appropriate sentencing for
- 21 breaches of the Data Protection Act, those sort of
- 22. issues?
- 23 A. I don't -- I don't recall doing so, no.
- 24 Q. Human Rights Act, was that a frequent topic of
- 25 conversation?

- A. That may have come up in conversation. Yes, that's
- 2 **possible.**
- 3 Q. In the context of the Human Rights Act, were you in the
- 4 camp that freedom of the press was to take precedence
- 5 over privacy of individuals?
- 6 A. I'm certainly a believer in the freedom of the press,
- 7 yes.
- 8 Q. So if there were conversations about the Human Rights
- 9 Act, it's clear what your position would have been
- during the course of those conversations, isn't it?
- 11 A. Well, I'm certainly a believer in the freedom of the 12 press. That much is true.
- 13 Q. In this same period, December 2005 to January 2007, as
- 14 regards your dealings with politicians, would it be fair
- to say that it was a clear subtext of your dealings with
- to say that it was a clear subtent of your admings wi
- senior politicians of all three main parties that they
- 17 were keen to know whether the News of the World would
- support them?

- 19 A. No. The sort of explicit issue of "will you support us"
- $20 \qquad \text{has never been asked -- was never asked of me during} \\$
- 21 that time directly, no.
- 22 Q. Clear subtext. That's the way I put it, Mr Coulson.
- 23 A. Well, I think that they -- politicians from both sides
- in those conversations were seeking to get their message
- 25 across and hope that it would be received by us in
 - Page 17
 - a positive light. 1 you his proximity to Mr Murdoch, that's clear, and that
- 3 person wants out of one. It's not rocket science, is
- 4 it? This was the clear subtext of your conversations
- 5 with politicians, wasn't it?
- 6 A. The agenda for me was to work out in the course of

Q. Usually in human interactions one knows what the other

- 7 a conversation whether or not the party or the -- the
- 8 politician or the party he represented would best serve
- 9 the interests of News of the World readers, and I had
- some ideas as to what kind of constituted that.
- 11 Q. Do you think the politicians you spoke to knew that you
- were a Conservative Party supporter?
- 13 A. I don't know.
- 14 Q. You refer to a conversation with Mr Brown in 2006,
- 15 Labour Conference Manchester, do you see that?
- 16 Paragraph 36.
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. If it was at the Labour Conference in Manchester that
- 19 year, we knew, because it was announced, that Mr Blair
- would be leaving within the year and therefore in all
- 21 probability Mr Brown would be the next Prime Minister.
- Are you with me?
- 23 A. I think that was a given, yes.
- 24 Q. You say:
- 25 "I remember that meeting well because Mr Brown told Page 18

- 1 me he had it on very good authority that Rupert Murdoch
- 2 would appoint me as editor of the Sun when Rebekah was
- 3 promoted."
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. So he was effectively telling you that it was already
- 7 Rupert Murdoch's decision, one, that Rebekah Wade would
- 8 be promoted and that, two, you would be in line to be
- 9 the next editor of the Sun?
- 10 A. That's what he was saying, yes.
- 11 Q. Why did you take that with a large pinch of salt, as you
- 12 say?
- 13 A. Because I didn't frankly believe that Rupert Murdoch
- would have had that conversation with him.
- 15 Q. But why not? He was close to Mr Brown, wasn't he?
- 16 A. My understanding of how News International worked in
- 17 terms of appointments of editors is that he would not
- have involved a conversation either at that stage, by
- 19 the way, because it was some time after that that
- 20 Rebekah was promoted, quite some time after that, and
- 21 also I just didn't believe it. I just got -- I came
- 22 away believing that this was an attempt by Mr Brown to
- 23 sort of impress on me his closeness to Mr Murdoch. And
- 24 quite frankly, I didn't believe it.
- 25 Q. It was certainly an attempt by Mr Brown to impress on Page 19
- 2 was the strong message he was transmitting to you, but
- 3 his two predictions were right, though, weren't they?
- 4 A. His two predictions were right? Well, I didn't become
- 5 the editor of the Sun. I would say as predictions go it
- 6 was pretty hopeless.
- 7 Q. If certain events hadn't intruded then you might have
- 8 become, but Rebekah was promoted, wasn't she?
- 9 A. She was some time later, yes.
- 10 Q. You refer then to Mr Osborne. You say you met with him
- in 2005 -- this is paragraph 37.
- 12 **A. Yes.**
- 13 Q. Did you get on well with Mr Osborne?
- 14 A. I got on fine. We didn't spend a lot of tim together,
- but I remember having a cup of coffee with him at that
- 16 **conference.**
- 17 Q. You deal in paragraph 38 specifically with a story which
- was published in the News of the World in October 2005.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. You were asked to deal with that in your witness
- 21 statement and you have done. Can we just understand the
- 22 context. Was the Sunday Mirror also going to publish
- 23 the same story?
- 24 A. Yes. I'm not sure at what point I was aware the
- 25 Sunday Mirror were going to publish the story. They did Page 20

1 publish the same story, though, yes. 1 offer a view on it. Sometimes I would write them 2 O. On the same Sunday? 2 3 A. Yes. 3 Q. Whether there's any underlying evidential basis to the 4 Q. And you could anticipate that the Sunday Mirror's 4 story is not the purpose of my questions. You do say in 5 position would be quite hostile to Mr Osborne, couldn't 5 about the fifth line of the editorial: 6 6 "Shadow Chancellor George Osborne was a young man 7 A. Well, I didn't know that -- I'm not sure that I knew 7 when he found himself caught up in this murky world." 8 8 they were publishing it, so I hadn't really given that Do you see that? 9 9 any thought, but I think it's a given that the A. Yes. 10 10 Sunday Mirror is a more left-leaning newspaper and so as Q. Then you say a bit later on: 11 11 a consequence may have been more critical of Mr Osborne. "Last week we said that the Tory leadership is Cameron's for the taking. Nothing published since then 12 12 Q. But you knew that the Sunday Mirror had the story, you 13 knew logically they could only publish it on a Sunday. 13 has made us change our mind." 14 14 In the event, they published it on the same Sunday as And of course Mr Osborne was going to be 15 the News of the World. It was all pointing to the same 15 Mr Cameron's number two effectively as Shadow Chancellor 16 date, wasn't it? 16 and then, in the events which happened, Chancellor of 17 A. I'm not sure that I did know -- at what point I knew 17 the Exchequer, wasn't he? 18 that the Sunday Mirror had the story. 18 A. Yes. 19 19 Q. The story, stripped down to its bare essentials, was Q. So this was putting a favourable gloss on quite a murky 20 capable of being harmful to the interests of Mr Osborne 20 world, wasn't it? 21 21 self-evidently, wasn't it? A. It was a view. It was the paper's view. And 22 A. It certainly wasn't helpful. 22 Mr Osborne -- again, I am not -- I agree, I don't think 23 Q. Your editorial slant on the story was favourable, 23 we should necessarily go into the detail of the story, 24 24 though, to Mr Osborne, wasn't it? If you look at what but Mr Osborne was not admitting to anything. These 25 you said, it's under your tab 3, our page 02395. We're 25 were the claims of someone who was a friend of a friend, Page 21 Page 23 1 on now 18 October 2005. The story itself is splashed 1 as I seem to remember, so that was the view formed. 2 2 over three pages and contains all sorts of detail I think probably as a result of a discussion with my 3 3 I don't think it's necessary for us to go into now, but team, that's where we ended up. 4 of course it's there if anybody want to read it. But 4 And I think it also -- I've taken the time to look 5 you were effectively saying that Mr Osborne should be 5 at the Sunday Mirror's leader. Their leader does not 6 6 given another chance, weren't you? call for Mr Osborne to be fired. It stops well short of 7 A. I think the leader was saying that "Here's the 7 that. I think it's fair to say that it's a bit more 8 information, here's what he says about it, make up your 8 critical, as you'd possibly expect, but it certainly 9 9 own minds". I think if I were to try and distill the doesn't suggest that it would be the end of his 10 message of the leader, "Tories' fate is in your hands", 10 political career by any measure. 11 that's how I would distill it. But Mr Jay, I would say 11 O. Wasn't this a classic example, let me put it in these 12 this: that's the leader column of the News of the World 12 terms. The News of the World couldn't resist the scoop. 13 13 and as much as I would love to say that the leaders that It was, after all, in the eyes of the News of the World 14 14 I wrote were the most read part of the News of the a great story, so we're going to publish it for what it 15 15 World, I think I can safely say that they weren't. The is, but then let's gloss it in the editorial and put 16 front page, "Top Tory, coke and the hooker" I don't 16 perhaps the most favourable interpretation that could be 17 think in any way can be described as career enhancing 17 put on the story. Is that fair or not? 18 for George Osbourne and the idea that we somehow or 18 A. I don't think it is and I just think if you're looking 19 other went easy on him I think is ridiculous when you 19 for an example of the News of the World being helpful to 20 20 look at the paper. the Conservative Party, this is, with the greatest of 21 Q. Did you personally write this editorial? 21 respect, a pretty poor example. What matters here is 22 22 A. I think I would have contributed to it. I don't know if what's on the front page and what the headline is on 23 23 I actually wrote it. Quite often the process is that pages 4 and 5. 24 I would have a conversation with another member of staff 24 As I look at this front page now, I'm reminded that, 25 25 and they would write it and then I would edit it or had we not had a DVD promotion that day, this story

Page 22

3

- would have been twice the size, and that's -- you know,
- 2 that's all I can say. Compare that to the leader
- 3 column. I just don't think that holds.
- 4 Q. Would you have buried the story altogether if you knew
- 5 the Mirror were not going to splash it?
- 6 A. No. Certainly not.
- 7 Q. Yes, the free DVD was all about Little Britain. That
- 8 takes up half the front page. We can see the other
- 9 half. It's a standard News of the World splash, isn't
- 10 it
- 11 A. I don't think it's standard, necessarily, but it was
- 12 a News of the World story. It was also a Sunday Mirror
- 13 story and I think I'm right in saying that other
- 14 newspapers followed it subsequently. It still gets
- a reasonable amount of coverage in the Guardian.
- 16 Q. I think I've taken that point as far as it can go,
- 17 Mr Coulson. January 2007, you resign. Were there any
- discussions with Mr Hinton before your resignation?
- 19 A. Well, there was the conversation about my resignation,
- 20 **yes**
- 21 Q. Did you have any discussions with Mr Murdoch before you
- 22 resigned or not?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. You've included your severance agreement, which is under
- 25 AEC1, described as a compromise agreement. The
 - Page 25

- A. Well, I'd never resigned before, so I don't know whether
- 2 or not this is the format that was followed, personally.
 - I'm told that the sort of separating out of payments in
- 4 this way is a reasonably standard practice, but I'm not
- 5 an employment lawyer so I can't be certain of that.
- 6 Q. There's reference in the agreement, if you look at
- 7 clause 4.2, 02381, it's quite a complicated clause but
- 8 it effectively means that the restricted stock units
- 9 which were going to vest in you in August 2007 would
- 10 continue to vest in you notwithstanding your
- resignation, do you see that?
- 12 **A. Yes**

17

20

- 13 Q. As at that stage, did you also have stock in News
- 14 International as opposed to News Corporation?
- 15 A. I had shares in News International, which I think I sold
- before I left the company, before I resigned, and there
 - may have been some shares I had around this time that
- 18 I sold immediately on leaving.
- 19 Q. Can I be clear, apart from the restricted stock units
 - which were going to vest in you in August 2007, were
- there any other shares or stocks either in News
- 22 International or in News Corporation, say, by May 2007,
- in your possession?
- 24 A. I don't believe so, no. No.
- $\,$ 25 $\,$ Q. In clause 4.6 there is the provision that the employer

Page 27

- 1 narrative starts at page 02379. We can see it's dated
- 2 26 February 2007. Do you see that, Mr Coulson?
- 3 **A. Yes.**
- 4 Q. Which I think is exactly a month after you resigned; is
- 5 that right?
- 6 A. Yes. I resigned two weeks before I actually left. So
- 7 I resigned -- that conversation that I mentioned with
- 8 Les Hinton took place two weeks before I actually left
- 9 the building.
- 10 Q. So you weren't resigning on the basis that you would
- walk away from any contractual benefits you might
- 12 attain, you were resigning on the basis that you would
- leave consensually, is that fair?
- 14 A. Yes. Well, it was my decision. There wasn't a sort of
- 15 negotiation or a discussion about whether or not I would
- or I wouldn't. I went to see Les Hinton and I was very
- 17 clear that I was going to resign, and then I did so.
- Q. Under clause 3, 02380, you received both payment in lieu
 of the employer's contractual notice period and
- 20 compensation for termination of employment, so there are
- 21 two separate tranches, aren't there?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. The last tranche is going to be paid in November 2007.
- 24 From your own experience, was that standard practice or
- 25 not in severance agreements of this sort?

Page 26

- will pay any reasonable professional costs and expenses
- 2 properly incurred by you in relation to certain matters.
- 3 That clause, I think, is subject to litigation in the
- 4 Court of Appeal, isn't it?
- 5 A. That's right.
- 6 Q. The last clause, under clause 7.1(b), this is 02382, you
 - agreed that in consideration of a small payment you
- 8 will:

7

- 9 "... not make or cause to be made, directly or
- indirectly, any statement or comment to any person
- 11 (including, without limitation, to the press or any
- other media) which might injure, damage or impugn the
- good name, reputation or character of the employer, any
- of its newspapers and/or any associated company
- 15 (including any of its or their directors, officers,
- 16 employees or shareholders)."
- 17 Has that provision in any way impacted on the
 - evidence you're giving us?
- 19 A. No.

18

- 20 Q. Do you know what it means?
- 21 A. I think so, yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. When you resigned as editor of the News of the
- World, did you receive any commiserations from Mr Blair?
- 24 A. Yes, sometimes later, yes.
- 25 Q. Mr Brown?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 O. Mr Cameron?
- 3 A. I don't remember doing so, no.
- 4 Q. You were approached by Mr Osborne in March 2007. This
- 5 is paragraph 29 of your statement. Our page 02412.
- 6 Paragraph 29, Mr Coulson.
- 7 A. Thank you.
- 8 Q. You met for a drink and he asked you in effect whether
- 9 you would be interested in joining the team. It goes
- 10 without saying that Mr Osborne knew that your natural
- 11 sympathies were with the Conservative Party?
- 12 A. I don't know, you'd have to ask Mr Osborne what his
- 13 thinking was, but certainly he approached me with the
- 14 view that I could be a positive asset rather than
- 15 a negative one, I'm sure.
- 16 Q. I think it's pretty obvious that he did know, otherwise
- 17 he would have gone to someone else, wouldn't he?
- 18 A. Well, in any event, he was correct.
- 19 Q. At that stage did you know if anybody else was in the
- 20 running for the job?
- 21 A. No.

- 22 Q. At any later stage, did you know whether anybody else
- 23 was in the running for the job?
- 24 A. No. At a later stage, after I'd started working for the
- Conservatives, I was told that there had been another 25
 - Page 29

- 1
- journalist, a BBC journalist, who had been -- had had 2 a discussion, I think with Mr Cameron, quite some time
- 3
- before I was considered for the job, and for whatever
- 4 reason that didn't work out.
- 5 Q. So this is the journalist whose name has come up in this
- 6 context, isn't it?
- 7 A. Guto Harri, yes.
- 8 Q. What did Mr Osborne say that you could offer the
- 9 Conservative Party?
- 10 A. The conversation really was more around my views of how
- 11 the party should organise its communications in advance
- 12 of a General Election. Of course, we had no idea at
- 13 that stage when the election might be. And so I gave my
- 14
- 15 Q. What did you tell him?
- A. I told him that my view of communications was that it 16
- 17 needed to be first and foremost professional, that we
- 18 needed to have good relationships with as many media
- 19 representatives as possible right across the spectrum,
- 20 and I also told him in that conversation and again later
- 21 in a conversation with Mr Cameron that my firm belief
- 22 was that television would play a crucial part in any
- 23 General Election campaign. My view was more so than it
- 24 had done previously.
- 25 Q. You had no political experience, did you?

Page 30

- A. No. 1
- 2 Q. You'd never been a political editor of any newspaper,
- 3
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Didn't Mr Osborne at least indicate what he thought or
- 6 the Conservative Party thought you might bring to the
- 7

9

20

23

- 8 A. I think I was the editor of a national newspaper. I'd
 - been in newspapers for a long time. I had managed
- 10 a team, motivated a team. I'd kind of, you know, had
- 11 a hand in running a business, I suppose, in terms of the
- 12 commercial aspects of the newspaper. As I say, not
- 13 forensically, that was the managing editor's job, but
- 14 I had oversight of it. So I'm sure those were
- 15 considerations.
- 16 O. But all those considerations would demonstrate, as I'm
- 17 sure was the case, that you were a good editor, but
- 18 that's not what we're talking about here. We're talking
- 19 about you being Director of Communications for the
 - Conservative Party in Opposition. What qualities did he
- 21 say, if any, you might bring to the table?
- 22 A. I don't know. I don't want to be obstructive, but
 - I think that's going to be a question for Mr Osborne.
- 24 I didn't -- the conversation was not, "Andy, here's why
- 25 we think you're going to be great". I don't recall it
 - Page 31
 - that way at all. The conversation was very much, "What
- 2 do you think we need to do to get elected?"
- 3 Q. It was in part an interview, but at what point did he
- 4 say, "Are you interested in this job"?
- 5 A. In truth it didn't feel like an interview at all.
- 6 I think it was clear from the off that they were
- 7 interested in hiring me.
- 8 Q. Exactly.
- 9 A. And he said that they were going to make changes to the
- 10 professional set-up and that -- and that he would like
- 11 me to meet Mr Cameron.
- 12 Q. So he'd already identified you as the man the
- 13 Conservative Party wanted, hadn't he?
- 14 A. Well, I don't think he would have called me unless I was
- 15 at the very least on the list. And I had no idea at
- 16 that point --
- 17 Q. This might have been an interview, it might have been
 - "Let's see what Mr Coulson's like, let's ask him a few
- 19 questions and we'll go away and think about it". It
- 20 doesn't appear to have been like that though,
- 21 Mr Coulson, does it?
- 22 A. We'd met a couple of times previously. Look I don't
- 23 know what was in George Osborne's mind --
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's forget anything about
- 25 Mr Osborne. Let's think about you. You're a newspaper

Page 32

18

- 1 man. You're used to selling ideas, selling stories.
- 2 Did you not see this conversation as selling yourself?
- 3 That's what most people do in interviews, isn't it?
- 4 A. Well, I wasn't going into it as an interview. Actually
- 5 I went into it, sir, with a degree of reluctance. So
 - I wasn't really thinking about politics until I got the
- 7 call

1

- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Once you met him and it was
- 9 abundantly clear what they were talking about, how did
- 10 you put your view across to them that actually it might
- 11 be a good idea for them to offer you a job? Or maybe
- 12 vou didn't?
- 13 A. In the way I that I described, I gave an outline in the
- 14 conversation with Mr Osborne as to what I felt from my
- 15 experience in the media the party needed to do to give
- 16 itself the best chance to be elected. That conversation
- 17 touched on the print media, of course, because that's my
- 18 experience, but I remember very well saying to
- 19 Mr Osborne and later to Mr Cameron that television is
- 20 going to be hugely important. By the way, hardly
- 21 a stunning observation, but one that I was very clear in
- 22 my mind and I was already thinking at that stage about
- 23 the possibility of TV debates as well.
- 24 MR JAY: Did it not occur to you, you say you became more

you went away to think about it. Did it not occur to

25 intrigued as the conversation went on, and presumably

Page 33

- 1
- 2 you: "Why are they asking me to do this job"?
- 3 A. Possibly it did. But once that first conversation was
- 4 under way, Mr Osborne said, "I want you to meet with --
- 5 talk to and meet with Mr Cameron", and then the process
- 6 sort of went on from there.
- 7 Q. But you're entering terrain which is rather different
- 8 from 17, 18 years of career. Career in journalism, you
- 9 end up as an editor of the largest circulation newspaper
- 10 in the United Kingdom, in the English-speaking world,
- 11 and now you're asked to do something completely
- 12 different. Doesn't it pass through your mind: "Why are
- 13 they asking me to do this"?
- 14 A. Well, something completely different. I'd been the
- 15 editor of a national newspaper for a number of years.
- 16 That involved politics, as we've discussed. And beyond
- 17 the sort of stories that you've alighted on, Mr Jay.
- 18 You know, I was dealing in issues. I ran campaigns.
- 19 I was -- I hope, at least aimed to be -- in tune with
- 20 the readership of a newspaper that is vast -- or was
- 21 vast. And I think those things, I'm sure, were
- 22 attractive.
- 23 If I can add, the route from journalism to politics,
- 24 you know, I was hardly the pioneer. There had been
- 25 several people through the history of politics who had
 - Page 34

- 1 gone from newspapers into politics.
- 2 Q. Yes. Mr Alastair Campbell, of course, had been
- 3 political editor of the Daily Mirror, I believe, and
- 4 then became Director of Communications. That may or may
- 5 not have been a more natural pathway, but you didn't
- 6 enjoy that previous sort of career, did you?
- 7 A. No, but one might argue that an editor of a newspaper
- 8 going into politics is as appropriate.
- 9 Q. What about your connections to News International? Did
- 10 Mr Osborne mention those?
- 11 A. I don't remember that being a specific conversation at
- 12 that point, no.
- 13 Q. Thinking about it --
- 14 A. There may well have been a conversation about, you know,
- 15 the fact that I worked on the News of the World and
- 16 maybe we discussed some individuals in that regard.
- 17 I don't really remember, but I'm sure that the
- conversation would have touched on my previous employers 18
- 19 in some way.
- 20 Q. It was the elephant in the room, wasn't it?
- 21 A. Not really, no.
- 22 O. You were close to Mrs Brooks -- or Ms Wade as she then
- 23 was, weren't you?
- 24 A. We were friends, yes.
- 25 Q. You had, you've told us, a warm relationship with
 - Page 35
- Mr Murdoch.
- 2 A. As an editor and employer, yes. It didn't go beyond
- 3 that.
- 4 Q. Mr Osborne, the Conservative Party knew all of that,
- 5 didn't they?
- 6 A. I'm sure, yes.
- 7 Q. You also, if I can put it sort of empathetically,
- 8 understood the viewpoint of the sort of floating voter
- 9 which would be particularly interesting to the
- 10 Conservative Party?
- 11 A. That may have been a consideration, yes.
- 12 Q. But all these considerations were ones which certainly
- 13 passed through your mind, didn't they?
- 14 A. They may well have done and they may well have done for
- 15 Mr Osborne.
- 16 Q. They did, didn't they?
- A. I can't tell you what Mr Osborne was thinking. In terms 17
- 18 of my thinking, I, as I say, went into the meeting,
- 19 I didn't see it as an interview. It was a meeting with
- 20 George Osborne, and my initial reaction to it was
- 21 frankly slightly reluctant but I was intrigued and I had 22
- 23 yes, this is something that I wanted to do.
- 24 Q. Okay. There were further conversations, as paragraph 30
- 25 of your statement makes clear. I just want to ask you

Page 36

further conversations and then over time decided that,

1 this simple question: did either Francis Maude or 1 A. I think so, yes. I certainly don't remember her saying 2 Ed Llewellyn raise the issue of the Goodman/Mulcaire 2 3 3 case with you? Q. Do you know whether she had any influence or otherwise A. I don't remember but it's possible. 4 4 over you getting the job? 5 Q. You say at the end of paragraph 30 that towards the end 5 A. Not that I can recall, no. 6 of May 2007 they, that's the conversations, were 6 Q. Were there any conversations with her at any stage which 7 7 you had with her which might have indicated that she had restarted and after further conversations with 8 Mr Cameron and others you were offered the job of 8 an influence over you getting the job? 9 Director of Communications and Planning. A. No, not that I can remember. 10 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Could I just go back? You say that Can I just understand the timing in the context of 11 the last question I asked you? Were you offered the job 11 you met Mr Cameron and there isn't a trap or a trick in 12 12 the question I'm asking, I'm just keen to understand it. after the conversation which might have taken place with 13 Mr Maude and Mr Llewellyn? Can you remember that? 13 You didn't appreciate when you started to chat to 14 14 A. I think the conversation with Mr Cameron in May was --Mr Osborne that this was an interview, but by the time 15 I considered in my mind to be the confirmation that 15 you were going to meet Mr Cameron, you knew exactly what 16 I was taking the job. It may well be in those 16 was happening? 17 17 conversations leading to that that the process of my A. Yes. 18 joining -- you know, perhaps even an offer letter, 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm going back to the question 19 19 I asked before: did you formulate in your mind and did I can't remember, or the terms were discussed in 20 advance, but in my mind, that conversation when I was on 20 you have to explain what it was that you were bringing 21 21 to, if you like, the party? What skills you actually holiday in Cornwall was the sort of confirmation. 22 Q. You say in paragraph 31 of your statement -- this is the 22 could bring to the party? Did you sell yourself to him? 23 23 conversation you've just been referring to: A. I'm sure I tried to talk in the most favourable light 24 24 "He [that's Mr Cameron] also asked me about the for myself, without sitting there and being an appalling 25 25 Clive Goodman case." bighead. I'm sure I tried to -- in the conversation Page 37 Page 39 1 Can you remember the gist of your answer? 1 I would have tried to impress on him that I could do 2 2 A. I was able to repeat what I'd said publicly, that I knew a good job, yes. 3 nothing about the Clive Goodman and Glenn Mulcaire case 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What I'm keen to understand is what 4 in terms of what they did. 4 it was that you were able to point to in your history 5 Q. Did the formal job offer follow that conversation on the 5 makeup, and I understand the problem about boasting, 6 6 mobile phone with you in Cornwall and Mr Cameron being bigheaded, I understand that, but to demonstrate 7 wherever he was? 7 that actually this could be a sensible move for them? 8 A. In terms of paperwork, in terms of the offer letter and 8 What was it? 9 when it was a contract signed, I can't remember the 9 A. Well, I think it's my broad experience and my experience 10 exact timing. I think it was afterwards. 10 went across from 1998 when I stopped working as 11 Q. Can I ask you about the timing of your conversations 11 a showbusiness reporter, I was involved across the paper 12 with Rebekah Wade as she was, paragraph 32 of your 12 in all manner of -- both the Sun and the News of the 13 13 World, and indeed I'd worked for nine months on the statement. 14 14 A. Yes. Internet launching a whole series of websites. So I may 15 15 well have mentioned that, and I think through the Q. You say: 16 16 "At some point I told her and other close friends conversation they may well have been -- I wasn't 17 17 necessarily aware of it, but they may well have been [you were] in discussion with the Conservatives." 18 Might that have been in May or earlier? 18 trying to tease out whether or not I was the right man 19 19 for the job and that conversation may well have gone to A. I can't remember the timing but I know I told my --20 20 a close group of friends, small number of friends, and my background and where I grew up and those kind of 21 21 I'm sure that Rebekah was among them, that I was going things. That's more than possible. 22 22 MR JAY: Paragraph 42 now, please, Mr Coulson. You say: to take this job. 23 23 Q. What was her reaction? "Whilst my News International background may have 24 24 A. I think she would have congratulated me. been considered useful by the Conservatives when 25 25 Q. Was she pleased or not, do you think? considering me for the post, it was not specifically

Page 38

- 1 discussed as being an advantage."
- 2 So that's your best recollection, is it?
- 3 A. It is my best recollection, and as I think I've put in
- 4 my statement, I do remember explaining that my News
- 5 International background -- this was not suggested by
- 6 either Mr Osborne or Mr Cameron, this was introduced
- 7 into the conversation by me -- that my News
- 8 International background should not therefore be seen as
- 9 some sort of, you know, a guarantee of the support of
- 10 either of those papers.
- 11 Q. Plainly it couldn't be a guarantee, but it might be
- 12 a factor, mightn't it?
- 13 A. Well, my experience might help in terms of connecting
- 14 with News of the World readers and connecting with Sun
- 15 readers, yes.
- 16 Q. And also your personal connections, they would help,
- wouldn't they?
- 18 A. Well, they wouldn't hurt, but I don't take the view
- 19 that -- and I certainly didn't ever express the view
- that they would, as I say, guarantee any kind of
- 21 **support.**
- 22 Q. I'm not talking about you expressing a view, nor am
- 23 I talking about guarantee. What I'm saying is that your
- 24 personal connections would help, wouldn't they?
- 25 A. They would, and my personal connections went well beyond

- 1 News International.
- 2 Q. Was it your assessment that at about this time
- 3 Mrs Brooks was becoming a very influential figure?
- 4 A. I would say she was pretty influential before that.
- 5 Q. Okay. An even more influential figure?
- 6 A. Quite possibly. I don't know where she was in terms of
- 7 her career precisely at that moment.
- 8 Q. She was still editor of the Sun, wasn't she?
- 9 A. Still editor of the Sun.
- 10 Q. Her star was in the ascendant, wasn't it?
- 11 A. I wasn't there any more, but I think that's fair to say,
- 12 **yes.**
- 13 Q. Politicians were very keen to get close to her, weren't
- 14 they?
- 15 A. I think that is fair to say, that they wanted to get
- their message across to the Sun, I'm sure. Politicians
- 17 from all parties.
- 18 Q. But in order --
- 19 A. The two main parties.
- 20 Q. In order to get your message across to the Sun, the best
- 21 lightning rod was Mrs Brooks, wasn't she?
- 22 A. I think if you're a politician, you have the opportunity
- 23 to talk to an editor, you will take it and you'll
- 24 attempt to sell yourself and your party in the best
- possible light.

Page 42

- 1 Q. She of course was then and no doubt still is a very
- 2 powerful personality. Is that your assessment?
- 3 A. She's a strong personality.
- 4 Q. Very powerful personality?
- 5~ A. I think I'd say strong personality. I don't know about
- 6 power.
- 7 Q. Vis-a-vis the News of the World, you explained to
- 8 Mr Cameron -- I'm sure he understood this anyway -- that
- 9 you wouldn't get an easy ride from that paper because
- 10 Mr Myler, the then editor, was more sympathetic to the
- 11 Labour Party, is that the gist of it?
- 12 A. Yes. I don't want to overstate this, but I never worked
- with Mr Myler so I couldn't say with any degree of
- certainty, but certainly from what I knew of him, and
- 15 I knew him sort of briefly, he worked for another
- Rupert Murdoch paper in New York and we would see each
- other occasionally at conferences, but his background
- 18 was with Mirror Group and my understanding through
- 19 mutual friends and through conversations with him was
- 20 that he was more likely to be left-leaning. I don't
- 21 want to suggest that that would necessarily impact on
- 22 the decisions he was making, but that was my sense.
- 23 Q. So in early discussions with Mr Cameron, where you were
- 24 discussing likely support of different newspapers for
- 25 the Conservative Party, the message you were getting
 - Page 43
- 1 across to him was that the News of the World certainly
- wasn't in the bag because Mr Myler was not onside, is
- 3 that fair?
- 4 A. I'm not sure I used those words, but I think that was
- 5 the sort of essence, yes.
- 6 Q. The premise of the conversation was that Mr Cameron was
- 7 interested to know how the News of the World might go at
- 8 the next election in terms of the support it offered; is
- 9 that right?
- 10 A. Well, with regard to this conversation, as I said
- earlier, I think this is a conversation that
- 12 I instigated. I'm not sure that David Cameron ever said
- to me, "Have we got the News of the World in the bag,
- 14 Andy?" I think this is a conversation that
- 15 I introduced.
- 16 Q. And the reason why you introduced it is that you felt
- that Mr Cameron might benefit from your insights?
- 18 Correct?
- $19\,$ $\,$ A. No, the conversation went further and we discussed other
- 20 newspapers as well.
- 21 Q. Certainly. It's not just the News of the World, it's
- the Sun, because as you say, also in paragraph 42:
- 23 "I told David Cameron, in one of our first
- 24 discussions, that he should not" -- sorry, that's the
- News of the World.

17

- 1 "Mr Cameron knew Rebekah Brooks and I were friends,
- 2 but again I made clear, and he understood, that this did
- 3 not mean that the Sun would endorse us."
- 4 So again the premise of the conversation was, or the
- 5 interest from Mr Cameron perhaps for you was: how would
- 6 you the Sun go in the next election?
- 7 A. Yes, but as I say, I started that conversation.
- 8 Q. The Sun in particular was of interest to Mr Cameron,
- 9 wasn't it?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Why do you think that was?
- 12 A. Its circulation.
- 13 Q. Not just circulation. It contains a significant number
- 14 of so-called floating voters, doesn't it?
- 15 A. Within its circulation, yes. Sorry.
- 16 Q. So in terms of the most important newspaper, if you had
- 17 to identify one, whose support a political party might
- 18 wish to attain, the Sun would always be top of the tree,
- 19 wouldn't it?
- 20 A. If you wanted to look at it in terms of circulation,
- 21 yes, because it has the biggest circulation, but I took
- 22 a view that there were a number of other newspapers that
- 23 we needed to work hard to gain the support of and
- 24 circulation wasn't -- I didn't -- I didn't look at my
- 25 working day and analyse it based on circulation. I put
 - Page 45

important and we were clear that television was

our communications. Television was fundamentally

- 2
- 3 fundamentally important to us from the off.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's as a mechanism for
- 5 communication.
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Television was going to be bound to
- 8 have to be impartial.
- A. Yes, but --
- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Whereas newspapers don't have that
- 11 limitation.
- 12 A. No, sure, and there are -- you know, the conversations
- 13 that you have with a newspaper are different to the
- 14 conversations that you'd have with the BBC, for example,
- 15 but in terms of planning a strategy, you know, and the
- 16 people that you wanted to try and have good
 - relationships with, the people that you would spend your
- 18 time talking to, where you would try and explain and
- 19 give the best possible light to your policies,
- 20 television was crucial for that. As crucial, I would
- 21 say, as newspapers, and in fact as we got closer to the
- 22 General Election I would say even more so.
- 23 MR JAY: Planning your strategy in relation to the print
- 24 media -- put the broadcast media to one side -- were
- 25 there not two key elements to this? First of all, you
 - Page 47

- 1 a lot of effort into trying to secure the support of the
- 2 Sun. I did exactly same to the Daily Mail. I put a lot
- 3 of time and work into the Daily Telegraph and other
- 4 newspapers too.
- 5 Q. I'm not sure I was suggesting that you would lavish all
- 6 your efforts on the Sun to the extent you would ignore
- 7 all the others. All I was suggesting was that the Sun
- 8 was the most important. Are we in agreement or not?
- 9 A. In terms of circulation, yes.
- 10 Q. In terms of influence on the floating voter?
- 11 A. I don't know. I'm not sure I necessarily buy the theory
- 12 that a newspaper's endorsement will influence its
- 13 readers directly in that way.
- 14 Q. Do you think politicians buy into that theory?
- 15 A. I think that is a theory that is becoming less and less 16 popular amongst politicians.
- 17 Q. Yes, but in the times we're talking about, the run-up to
- 18 the 2010 election, is it a theory do you think the
- 19 politicians were still buying into?
- 20 A. I think that we wanted the support of the Sun. We
- 21 wanted the support of as many newspapers as we possibly
- 22 could, and we didn't know when the election was going to
- 23 be, and so work had to be put into that.
- 24 Can I just make a point that I touched on earlier?
- 25 Newspapers were not the only focus, by any measure, of
 - Page 46

- 1 had to do your best to secure the support of the Sun in
- 2 due course, are we agreed?
- 3 A. That was certainly an aim.
- 4 Q. In order to secure the support of the Sun, the best way
- 5 in, as it were, the best entree, was Rebekah Brooks, are
- 6 we also agreed?
- 7 A. Whilst Rebekah was editor of the Sun?
- 8 Q. Yes.
- 9 A. I wouldn't describe it in that way. I was keen actually
- 10 that we had good relationships throughout -- as much as
- 11 we could throughout the paper. Same goes for -- if
- 12 I can keep adding this -- for other newspapers. It is
- 13 not -- newspapers don't work that way. You know, you
- 14 can't rely on a call to an editor to guarantee anything,
- 15 and nor should you. What you were attempting to do was
- 16 build a series of relationships where when you had
- 17 something positive to say you would give yourself the
- 18 best possible chance of getting the best possible
- 19 coverage, and so it was actually a range of
- 20 relationships throughout all the newspapers.
- 21 Q. Certainly. You would not wish to ignore any particular
- 22 newspaper, even those you felt were, as it were, lost 23
- 24 one point in your evidence?
- 25 A. That's right. I think the party had very good

Page 48

causes. You even mention the Guardian, don't you, at

1

2

7

- 1 relationships with the Guardian. I think I probably
- wouldn't include the Daily Mirror, in truth, or the
- 3 Sunday Mirror. I doesn't put an awful lot of effort
- 4 into either of those papers, although we met and we
- 5 talked, actually. But yes, I -- and more importantly
- 6 David Cameron -- took the view that we had to talk to as
- 7 many people as possible. The Tories had a -- the party
- 8 had an electoral mountain to climb, it was of historic
- 9 proportions. So we wanted to touch as many readerships
- 10 as we possibly could and get our message across as far
- and wide as we could.
- 12 Q. Did you advise Mr Cameron that it was essential that he
- became as close as he could to Mrs Brooks?
- 14 A. No.

1

12

20

- 15 Q. Or did he work that out anyway?
- 16 A. There was a family connection. She was a constituent.
- 17 Charlie Brooks is a constituent of his, so they live
- relatively close to his constituency home, but there
- was, I think, a fairly long-established family
- 20 connection, and I think that was the genesis of it.
- 21 Q. May I ask you about two perceptions. I think we covered
- one of them, namely whether influential papers have
- 23 a hand in the outcome of elections and you've given your
- evidence on that. What about this second perception,
- 25 that there's an implied trade-off for support. It might
 - Page 49

 not be the furnishing of direct commercial favours, it
- 2 might well be the dissemination of a more favourable
- 3 climate on issues and policies relevant to the media.
- 4 Do you think there's any validity in that, at least on
- 5 the level of perception?
- 6 A. I don't, really. I think that there's -- in the course
- 7 of a -- in the course of the election campaign there are
- 8 issues that a whole range of newspapers would consider
- 9 to be important to them and where our policies
- overlapped with those newspapers' campaigns or aims,
- 11 I would seek to maximise that. But then once in
 - government, you get on with the business of governing
- and obviously politicians set out to keep their
- promises, so if you've in the course of those campaigns
- 15 given certain promises, you do your best to keep them.
- 16 Of course, we ended up with a Coalition government that
- made that a more complex process, but --
- 18 Q. The Prime Minister said in July 2011 words to the effect
- that "We all got too close to News International". You
 - probably recall that, Mr Coulson, don't you?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Is that a view he expressed to you before July 2011, in
- 23 particular before you left, which I think was in January
- 24 2011?
- 25 A. No, I don't remember him doing so.

Page 50

- 1 Q. You said in your statement words the effect you almost
- 2 had to persuade him to meet with journalists because it
 - was so important, but you think he probably would have
- 4 preferred to be doing other work or enjoying a night at
- 5 home with his family. This is paragraph 78. Did he
- 6 ever express disgruntlement to you that he had to spend
- 7 so much time with journalists and editors as part and
- 8 parcel of the job, as it were?
- 9 A. Frequently.
- 10 Q. Was it ever in the context not merely is this
- subtracting from my quality time with my family, but
- there's a deeper problem here, the perception of getting
- too close to one newspaper group or perhaps more than
- one newspaper group? Were there discussions in that
- 15 sort of frank way?
- 16 A. Not that I recall, no.
- 17 Q. It follows then that you must have been surprised when
- he said publicly in July 2011, "We all got too close to
- 19 News International"; is that right?
- 20 A. I don't know if I was surprised. I mean, it came after
- a chain of events. I don't know what his thinking was
- 22 behind it. I wasn't there.
- 23 Q. But ignoring what his thinking was, just asking you what
- your thinking is or was, do you feel that politicians
- 25 got too close to News International or not?

Page 51

- A. I look at it from the perspective of whether or not
- there was improper conversations or a deal done, which
- 3 I think is all part of this sort of grand conspiracy
- 4 that sort of sits over this idea, and I never, as I've
- 5 said clearly in my statement, I never saw
- 6 a conversation, was party to a conversation that to my
 - mind was inappropriate in that way.
- 8 Q. Can I suggest, Mr Coulson, try not to look at this too
- 9 literally. You remember when Mr Murdoch gave his
- evidence he denied many, many times there were no
- express deals, but we're not talking about inappropriate
- 12 conversations necessarily or express trade-offs. We're
- 12 conversations necessarily of express trade ons. We have
- talking about something a little bit more subtle. Don't
- 14 you agree that there is at least the valid basis for the
- perception that this closeness is unhealthy?
- 16 A. The word "unhealthy" I think sort of implies
- 17 impropriety, and I'm not sure I agree with that. As
- 18 I sit here now, I've been out of politics for quite some
- 19 time, I think things are going to change, I think things
- 20 have already changed, and I think actually that process
- 21 may even have begun while I was there. We were the
- first government ever to be transparent with the
- 23 meetings that we were having with the media, so maybe
- 24 that process had already started to kind of enter into
- 25 people's minds.

- Q. I think the transparency wasn't introduced until July
- 2 2011, but we'll be hearing evidence about that in due
- 3 course.
- 4 A. I'm not sure that's right, Mr Jay, with respect.
- I think that we made public some special adviser
- 6 meetings with the media while I was still there.
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 A. So that was in -- that was in 2010.
- 9 Q. Can I ask you, please, to go back in your statement now
- 10 to paragraph 45, which is page 02415?
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Jay, at some stage we ought to
- 12 have a break.
- 13 MR JAY: Yes, let's break now.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's do that. We'll give Mr Coulson
- 15 a few minutes and the shorthand writer a few minutes.
- 16 Thank you.
- 17 (3.14 pm)
- 18 (A short break)
- 19 (3.24 pm)
- 20 MR JAY: Mr Coulson, we're on paragraph 45 of your witness
- 21 statement, the RSUs, which we saw in your compromise
- 22 agreement.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Going to vest in August 2007, and indeed they did
- 25 presumably vest on that occasion, didn't they?

- 1 I should have done.
- 2 Q. The more important question might be this: did you
- 3 discuss their existence with anybody in the Conservative
- 4 Party or then in government?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Did you discuss their existence with any civil servant?
- 7 A. No.

9

- 8 Q. Paragraph 48 you deal with your vetting status. Do you
 - happen to know what your vetting status was?
- 10 A. I do now. I didn't then.
- 11 Q. What is it or was it?
- 12 A. SC, I believe.
- 13 Q. And that means?
- 14 A. I think it means security check.
- 15 Q. So it's at least a step short of DV, which is developed
- 16 vetting?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Which is the standard vetting, I think, for someone in
- 19 your position; is that correct?
- 20 A. I don't know that that's the case, no.
- 21 Q. Did you have any unsupervised access to information
- 22 designated top secret or above?
- 23 A. I may have done, yes.
- 24 Q. Did you ever attend meetings of the National Security
- 25 Council?

Page 55

- A. Yes. 1
- 2 Q. Is this right, Mr Coulson, that when you took up your
- 3 job I think in June or July 2007, you had no shares or
- 4 stocks either in News International or News Corporation,
- 5 but then in August 2007 these restricted stock units
- 6 vested in you?
- 7 A. No, I think there's a first tranche of restricted stock
- 8 units that were granted to me before I left
- 9 News International that had already vested and then
- 10 a second set that were the subject of this compromise 11 agreement then vested in August.
- 12
- Q. Do you know the approximate value of these stocks? 13 A. I didn't throughout any time in opposition or in
- 14 government, but in preparation for today I've checked
- 15 and yes, their gross value is around £40,000. What
- 16 deductions would come from that, I'm not clear.
- 17 Q. And are these RSUs saleable on the open market or not?
- 18 A. I think so.
- 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Once they've vested?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 MR JAY: Why do you think you overlooked them?
- 22 A. This is by way of explanation, not excuse. My job in
- 23 opposition was a busy one. My job in government was
- 24 busier still, and I didn't take the time to pay close
- 25 attention to my own circumstances in this regard, and Page 54

- 1
- A. Yes. My understanding, Mr Jay, if I can, is that the SC
- 2 level allows occasional access to top secret paperwork
- 3 and also participation in sensitive meetings as well.
- 4 I believe that's right.
- Q. Okay. I'm not quite sure I understand what you're
- 6 saying in paragraph 48 in relation to an incident at
- 7 Midlands Airport in the autumn of 2010.
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Are you saying that someone thought that your vetting
- 10 status was inadequate?
- 11 A. Effectively, ves. I think that there was a meeting that
- 12 involved a discussion about the communications around
- 13 that issue or incident and the view was formed that
- 14 I should have been in the meeting but to be in that
- 15 meeting I would -- my vetting status would need to be
- 16 changed. I don't know what stage that process had got,
- 17 because obviously events overtook and I left in January.
- 18 Q. To be fair to you, these were all matters which it was 19 for government to sort out, not for you?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. After publication of the piece in the Guardian in July
- 22 2009, were any further assurances sought by Mr Cameron
 - or anyone else on his behalf in relation to the
- 24 Goodman/Mulcaire matter?
- 25 A. Not that I recall.

Page 56

23

- Q. Between July 2009 and May 2010, if I can get your 1
- 2 bearings now, do you recall having discussions with
- 3 Mr Myler or anyone else at the News of the World as to
- 4 who they would support at the next election?
- 5 A. I don't recall a specific conversation about the
- 6 likelihood of endorsement, but we certainly would have
- 7 had conversations with Mr Myler I think around
- 8 conference time and, as I say, with other newspapers,
- 9 and the aim from our perspective certainly was to try
- 10 and secure their endorsement.
- 11 Q. The means of securing their endorsement, were those
- 12 means primarily through Mr Myler or through other people
- 13 as well?

1

4

- 14 A. As I said earlier, for me it was about a broad range of
- 15 relationships, you know, making sure that we maximise
- 16 the opportunities to get our message across as
- 17 effectively as we could.
- 18 Q. I'm talking about News of the World now.
- 19 A. Oh, I'm sorry. With the News of the World specifically
- 20 we had a relationship with the political editor, I knew
- 21 one of their columnists quite well because I'd hired him
- 22 onto the paper, and I would talk to him -- not, if you
 - read his columns, that it got me particularly far -- and
- 24 others kind of on the paper. So we certainly tried to
- 25 have good relationships.

Page 57

- Q. In relation to the Sun you pick this up at paragraph 88,
- 2 page 02423. You say:
- 3 "I would talk to Rebekah from time to time, when she
 - was both editor of the Sun and later chief executive of
- 5 News International."
- 6 That of course was in the summer of 2009.
- 7 "Most of these conversations were social although we
- 8 would on occasions talk about politics."
- 9 And you've self-evidently pursued a pro-Conservative
- 10 and later pro-government line. Of course that was your
- 11 job, wasn't it?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. You knew her very well. When did you sense that she was 14 going to deliver this major prize?
- 15 A. I'm not sure that I looked at it as her gift, as you put
- 16 it, to deliver. And I certainly don't remember a moment
- 17 at which I thought, you know: great, that's the
- 18 endorsement secured. I wasn't certain of that fact --
- 19 actually, I took the view that I wouldn't be certain of
- 20 it until I saw it in the paper, but obviously there was
- 21 the conversation between Mr Cameron and James Murdoch,
- 22 in which we were told that they would be supporting us.
- 23 Q. That was on 9 September 2009. You say in paragraph 99,
- 24 however, 02426, you say:
- 25 "As we approached conference season [that's 2009]

Page 58

- 1 the paper's coverage became less positive for Labour."
- 2 So that's something that you would have been
- 3 tracking, wouldn't you?
- 4 A. Yes, I would have been paying attention to it, yes.
- 5 Q. And you were aware, of course, that Mr Cameron was as it
 - were becoming closer to the Murdochs, you presumably
- 7 knew about the trip to Santorini in 2008, didn't you?
- 8 A. I did.

6

- 9 Q. Was that something you had a hand in organising?
- 10 A. I may have been involved in the logistics, but I wasn't 11
- heavily involved and nor did I go.
- 12 Q. No. But the fact of his going was something which must
- 13 have pleased you in many ways; is that right,
- 14 Mr Coulson?
- 15 A. I certainly would have taken the view that it was better
- 16 to have the conversation than not have the conversation.
- 17 I didn't form a view that it was in any way a sort of
- 18 key moment.
- 19 Q. I'm not sure we're looking for key or fulcral moments
- 20 which are going to cause immediate tectonic shifts.
- 21 We're looking at a slow change in approach and in
- 22 affiliations, but it's one moment along the slide, isn't
- 23 it, away from Labour and towards the Conservatives,
 - 24 would you agree?
 - 25 A. We would certainly have hoped so. We would have hoped

Page 59

- 1 that it was an opportunity and it was an opportunity
- 2 for -- I don't know what was said, I wasn't there, but
- 3 insofar as my view of that meeting, I would have seen it
- 4 as an opportunity for David Cameron to put himself and
- 5 the party in the best possible light, but I don't know
- 6 what happened in the meeting. I don't think we
- 7 discussed it afterwards. I think he just told me that
- 8 it went quite well. He went on holiday immediately
 - afterwards and that was that.
- 10 Q. You knew from past experience that it would take some
- 11 time to secure the Sun's support since it would come at
- 12 the right tactical moment from the Sun's perspective in
- 13 relation to the timing of the next election, didn't you?
- 14 A. I didn't know that, no. I didn't get involved in the
- 15 Sun's decision on the timing and frankly, had I done,
- 16 I would have wanted it to come as a positive endorsement
- 17 of the Conservatives in our conference.
- 18 Q. I'm not sure that was quite the question. Maybe
- 19 I phrased the question badly. You knew that it would
 - take time to secure's the Sun's support, didn't you?
- 21 A. It did take time.
- 22 Q. You knew that it would from past experience, didn't you?
- 23 A. Yes, I certainly saw it as a long process, but remember,
- 24 during my time working for Conservatives, there were ups
- 25 and downs, to say the least, and so did I have a plan

Page 60

20

9

- 1 that went to that date in Gordon Brown's conference?
- 2 No. I didn't, because there were periods where we didn't
- 3 know when the election was going to be. So through 2007
- 4 and 2008, the Sun remained at times sort of doggedly
- 5 supportive of Gordon Brown. So in that regard it was
- 6 certainly clear to me that it was going to be a long
- 7
- 8 Q. But didn't you know that it was also the Sun's strategy
- 9 or likely to be their strategy to deliver this major
- 10 prize at the appropriate time from its perspective,
- 11 which would be as close to the next election as
- 12
- 13 A. I'm not sure when I knew that they were going to do it
- 14 on that day --
- 15 Q. I'm not talking about the particular day.
- 16 A. Sorry.
- 17 Q. I'm talking more generally. I'm talking about what the
- 18 Sun said --
- A. Would it be a big moment for the Sun if they switched to 19
- 20 the Tories? I think that's fair to say. Although
- 21 I would add, if I can, that in terms of shocks, when you
- 22 look at the political history of the Sun, the far bigger
- 23 shock was them bagging Tony Blair. Actually returning
- 24 to the Conservatives in a way you could argue was less
- 25 of a shock.

- Q. You say in paragraph 99: 1
- 2 "I'm sure I discussed it [that's the coverage
- 3 becoming less positive for Labour] with Rebekah and with
- 4 Dominic Mohan."
- 5 So we're now into the summer of 2009, aren't we?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Were there frequent discussions with those two about
- 8
- 9 A. I don't think I'd describe them as frequent, no.
- 10 Q. Was Rebekah taking the lead or Dominic Mohan?
- 11 A. I think I had conversations with both of them.
- 12 I wouldn't describe one as taking the lead. Dominic was
- 13 the editor of the paper and in terms of my attempts to
- 14 make sure that the coverage for the Conservative Party,
- 15 coverage of the headlines, what was going into the
- 16 paper, that's the editor's job, and so I would have had
- 17 those conversations with him, and indeed other members
- 18 of his staff.
- Q. You knew the ultimate decision was going to be made by 19
- 20 Mr Murdoch heavily advised by Rebekah Brooks, didn't
- 21
- 22 A. I think I would have taken the view that it would be
- 23 done -- James Murdoch was now -- had now taken a senior
- 24 role at News International. I think I probably would
- 25 have taken the view that it was going to be

Page 62

- 1 a combination of views, but obviously Rupert Murdoch
- 2 would play a part in that.
- 3 Q. Okay. Three people then. We'll have Rupert Murdoch,
- 4 James Murdoch and Rebekah Brooks, but they're the three
- 5 key players here, aren't they?
- 6 A. I wasn't party to the conversation so I don't know if
- 7 anyone else was involved, but I certainly think it's
- 8 fair to say that the three of them would have been
 - involved and I suspect Dominic would too.
- 10 Q. But you knew this organisation very well, Mr Coulson.
- 11 You knew how they operated. You were hired in part
- 12 because you understood them. Surely you knew that the
- 13 way in ultimately to Mr Murdoch was through his son and
- 14 Rebekah Brooks. That was the dynamic, wasn't it?
- 15 A. The way in to what?
- Q. To getting the support of the Sun for the Conservative 16
- 17

23

1

- 18 A. I think it was certainly an important sort of line of
- 19 communication for me, yes.
- 20 Q. The truth is, with respect to him, that Mr Mohan was
- 21 going to do as he was told, wasn't he?
- 22 A. I don't accept that and I don't think I'm in a position
 - to say because I wasn't there. So I don't know what
- 24 part Dominic played in those conversations.
- 25 Q. You've worked with Mr Mohan over the years. We've
- Page 63
 - watched him give evidence. If you want a powerful
- 2 personality, if I may say so, let's look at
- 3 Rebekah Brooks, but we're not going to find one with
- 4 Mr Mohan, are we? You know that.
- 5 A. I'm not here to give a character assessment on Dominic
- 6 Mohan. I have no idea what part he played in the
- 7 conversation.
- 8 Q. Oh all right.
- 9 A. You seem to have a fairly disparaging view of 10 ex-showbusiness reporters, Mr Jay.
- 11 Q. I'm not talking disparaging. I'm talking about strength
- 12 of personality, because strength of personality may be
- 13 part of the picture here?
- 14 A. I don't know. I'm not suggesting for a second that
- 15 conversations with Rebekah were not in any way
- 16 influential. Yes, I accept that. I also considered my
- 17 conversations with Dominic, I hope, to have some impact.
- 18 I didn't have any conversations with James Murdoch,
- 19 beyond a brief conversation I had with him which I've
- 20 detailed in my statement when we met briefly for
- 21 a drink. I certainly didn't have a regular line of
- 22 communication into him at all.
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Have you had the opportunity,
- 24 Mr Coulson, to watch or read what Mr Rupert Murdoch said
- 25 on the subject of political support, both in relation to

1	the Sun and the News of the World?	1	Unless Mr James Murdoch was going to go back on his
2	A. I've looked at some of it, sir. I can't say I have an	2	word, this was in the bank now, wasn't it?
3	encyclopaedic recollection of it.	3	A. Well, you know, I didn't want to in my mind, I wasn't
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that would be a phenomenal feat	4	going to see it as an absolute until I'd seen the paper.
5	of memory. But I'll be corrected if I'm wrong, but in	5	Q. Did you have no idea at all when the news would break?
6	relation to the News of the World, he said that actually	6	A. I'm not sure when I knew precisely when it would break.
7	the paper that was close to his heart was the Sun and he	7	I certainly didn't play a part in that decision-making,
8	was really identifying that the Sun's political line was	8	but I can't recall whether or not it was kind of in the
9	something with which he was involved. Might even be	9	ether once the Labour conference had started, it may
10	deeply involved. I'm not using his words, I'm using my	10	have been. It may even have been that I had
11	recollection. Whereas he wasn't quite so interested in	11	a conversation and was told that it was likely or not.
12	the News of the World and he said some observations	12	I do remember being at home and seeing the television,
13	about that and his lack of interest in that. Did you	13	Sky News showing the front page, and that was the moment
14	see that particular part of his evidence?	14	when I felt, because the paper was there, it's happened.
15	A. Yes, I did.	15	But as I say in my statement, I'm not for a second
16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What I'm interested to know is	16	suggesting it was a negative. Of course it wasn't. It
17	whether that surprised you or surprises you now or	17	was a serious positive for us. But in truth, at the
18	whether it fits in with what you experienced at the	18	risk of sounding ungrateful, I thought that it was it
19	time.	19	was not the front page that I would have if I'd had
20	A. No, I hope I haven't given inadvertently, if I have, the	20	half the influence that people think I had over the Sun,
21	wrong expression here. I'm not for a second suggesting	21	
	5 2		it was not the front page that I would have wanted. Nor
22	that Rupert Murdoch wasn't a fundamental part of the	22	was the timing.
23	decision-making process. I'm not suggesting that at	23	Q. Rebekah Brooks was busy phoning everybody else, she was
24	all. What I am saying is that from the point of view of	24	trying to get hold of Gordon Brown that evening and
25	my interaction, yes, I spoke to Rebekah, yes, I spoke to	25	failed and spoke to Lord Mandelson. I'm sure she was
	Page 65		Page 67
1	Dominic, and I didn't have those to use the example	1	trying to get hold of you as well, wasn't she?
1 2	Dominic, and I didn't have those to use the example of Dominic. I didn't have those conversations in the	1 2	trying to get hold of you as well, wasn't she? A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night.
2	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the	2	A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night.
2 3	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did	2 3	A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and
2 3 4	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting	2 3 4	A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the
2 3 4 5	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International	2 3 4 5	A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if
2 3 4 5 6	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was	2 3 4 5 6	A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We
2 3 4 5 6 7	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR JAY: After the meeting Mr Cameron, Mr James Murdoch,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in the impact on the Conservative Party and I remember very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR JAY: After the meeting Mr Cameron, Mr James Murdoch, 9 September 2009 at the George, Mr Cameron must have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in the impact on the Conservative Party and I remember very well searching for the pro-Cameron headline in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR JAY: After the meeting Mr Cameron, Mr James Murdoch, 9 September 2009 at the George, Mr Cameron must have been pretty happy, wasn't he?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in the impact on the Conservative Party and I remember very well searching for the pro-Cameron headline in this edition and I think it was in a sub-deck somewhere. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR JAY: After the meeting Mr Cameron, Mr James Murdoch, 9 September 2009 at the George, Mr Cameron must have been pretty happy, wasn't he? A. We had a brief conversation on the phone and, yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in the impact on the Conservative Party and I remember very well searching for the pro-Cameron headline in this edition and I think it was in a sub-deck somewhere. So I'm not trying to suggest that I was disappointed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR JAY: After the meeting Mr Cameron, Mr James Murdoch, 9 September 2009 at the George, Mr Cameron must have been pretty happy, wasn't he? A. We had a brief conversation on the phone and, yes, I think it was positive news.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in the impact on the Conservative Party and I remember very well searching for the pro-Cameron headline in this edition and I think it was in a sub-deck somewhere. So I'm not trying to suggest that I was disappointed. I wasn't disappointed, of course it was a plus that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR JAY: After the meeting Mr Cameron, Mr James Murdoch, 9 September 2009 at the George, Mr Cameron must have been pretty happy, wasn't he? A. We had a brief conversation on the phone and, yes, I think it was positive news. Q. Very positive news, wasn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in the impact on the Conservative Party and I remember very well searching for the pro-Cameron headline in this edition and I think it was in a sub-deck somewhere. So I'm not trying to suggest that I was disappointed. I wasn't disappointed, of course it was a plus that they were moving to the Conservatives, but I would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR JAY: After the meeting Mr Cameron, Mr James Murdoch, 9 September 2009 at the George, Mr Cameron must have been pretty happy, wasn't he? A. We had a brief conversation on the phone and, yes, I think it was positive news. Q. Very positive news, wasn't it? A. It was positive news, but my view was instinctively	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in the impact on the Conservative Party and I remember very well searching for the pro-Cameron headline in this edition and I think it was in a sub-deck somewhere. So I'm not trying to suggest that I was disappointed. I wasn't disappointed, of course it was a plus that they were moving to the Conservatives, but I would have preferred them to have done it in a different way. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR JAY: After the meeting Mr Cameron, Mr James Murdoch, 9 September 2009 at the George, Mr Cameron must have been pretty happy, wasn't he? A. We had a brief conversation on the phone and, yes, I think it was positive news. Q. Very positive news, wasn't it? A. It was positive news, but my view was instinctively cautious and I said, "Let's wait and see when it happens	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in the impact on the Conservative Party and I remember very well searching for the pro-Cameron headline in this edition and I think it was in a sub-deck somewhere. So I'm not trying to suggest that I was disappointed. I wasn't disappointed, of course it was a plus that they were moving to the Conservatives, but I would have preferred them to have done it in a different way. And at a different time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR JAY: After the meeting Mr Cameron, Mr James Murdoch, 9 September 2009 at the George, Mr Cameron must have been pretty happy, wasn't he? A. We had a brief conversation on the phone and, yes, I think it was positive news. Q. Very positive news, wasn't it? A. It was positive news, but my view was instinctively cautious and I said, "Let's wait and see when it happens and how it happens".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in the impact on the Conservative Party and I remember very well searching for the pro-Cameron headline in this edition and I think it was in a sub-deck somewhere. So I'm not trying to suggest that I was disappointed. I wasn't disappointed, of course it was a plus that they were moving to the Conservatives, but I would have preferred them to have done it in a different way. And at a different time. Q. What, nearer to the election?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR JAY: After the meeting Mr Cameron, Mr James Murdoch, 9 September 2009 at the George, Mr Cameron must have been pretty happy, wasn't he? A. We had a brief conversation on the phone and, yes, I think it was positive news. Q. Very positive news, wasn't it? A. It was positive news, but my view was instinctively cautious and I said, "Let's wait and see when it happens and how it happens". Q. Instinctively cautious about everything, Mr Coulson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in the impact on the Conservative Party and I remember very well searching for the pro-Cameron headline in this edition and I think it was in a sub-deck somewhere. So I'm not trying to suggest that I was disappointed. I wasn't disappointed, of course it was a plus that they were moving to the Conservatives, but I would have preferred them to have done it in a different way. And at a different time. Q. What, nearer to the election? A. No, I'd have liked for them to have done it during our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of Dominic, I didn't have those conversations in the belief that they didn't matter. I believe that they did matter, and I but I wasn't party to that a meeting or the discussions that took place at News International that led to the decision. I don't know who was involved. I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch was and I'm sure that Rupert Murdoch took a very clear view. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. And would you agree with this, that if Mr Murdoch expressed a very clear view, it would require a remarkably robust editor to say, "Well, thank you very much, Mr Murdoch, I'm very interested in that, I'm actually going 180 degrees in the other direction"? A. It would be a bold move, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR JAY: After the meeting Mr Cameron, Mr James Murdoch, 9 September 2009 at the George, Mr Cameron must have been pretty happy, wasn't he? A. We had a brief conversation on the phone and, yes, I think it was positive news. Q. Very positive news, wasn't it? A. It was positive news, but my view was instinctively cautious and I said, "Let's wait and see when it happens and how it happens".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I can't remember if we had a conversation that night. I do think I had a conversation with Dominic, and I think it came after I'd soon the front page on the television. That's my recollection. I can't recall if I had a conversation with Rebekah that night. We certainly I think would have spoken the next day if not that night. Q. Didn't you take any delight in the fact, knowing that the front page itself was more anti-Labour than pro-Conservative, that its timing was rather delicious, namely it went online pretty soon after Gordon Brown's leadership speech at that conference? A. It had some impact for the Sun newspaper, but my interests were more selfish. I was more interested in the impact on the Conservative Party and I remember very well searching for the pro-Cameron headline in this edition and I think it was in a sub-deck somewhere. So I'm not trying to suggest that I was disappointed. I wasn't disappointed, of course it was a plus that they were moving to the Conservatives, but I would have preferred them to have done it in a different way. And at a different time. Q. What, nearer to the election?

1 conference.

- 2 Q. We know there was a certain amount of anger in the
- 3 Labour Party at this turn of events. Does that surprise
- 4 you?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. And the converse would also be the case. There would be
- 7 satisfaction if not jubilation in the Conservative
- 8 Party?
- $9 \quad \textbf{A. I certainly wouldn't describe it as jubilation, but it} \\$
- 10 was -- it wasn't a bad day in the office.
- 11 Q. No. Did you not feel in any way, Mr Coulson, without
- belittling everything else that you were doing -- and
- 13 you've told us that you were doing a lot -- that you had
- secured the major prize, what you'd been employed in
- 15 May/June 2007 to secure?
- 16 A. No, I didn't feel that way at all.
- 17 Q. Can I ask you, please, about some of the meetings which
- 18 you have provided details of to us? AEC3, which is
- going to be tab 4 in that bundle. They're a list of
 - your media meetings in opposition, our page 02397. We
- can see looking generally at this list that you're
- seeing everybody, really, including representatives of
- 23 the broadcast media. Would you agree?
- 24 A. Yes.

20

Q. On New Year's Eve 2008, there's a party at the Brooks' Page 69

- double-check with others who were there. I'm pretty
- 2 sure I'm right about that.
- 3 Q. If you turn over the page to 02399, we see 5 November
- 4 2009, coffee at the City Inn with Fred Michel of
- 5 News International.
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. "General politics discussion". Can you remember
- 8 anything more about that?
- $9\,$ $\,$ A. I think it was the first time I met him. So I think it
- was literally a hello.
- 11 Q. What did you understand his role to be?
- 12 A. The corporate affairs guy for News International.
- 13 Q. But with what raft of responsibilities?
- 14 A. That brief -- that broad, rather. I didn't know whether
- or not he had a specific brief. Didn't occur to me that
- 16 he did. He was the new corporate affairs executive in
- 17 News International that went right across the company.
- 18 Q. Of course including News Corporation for this purpose;
- is that right?
- 20 A. I don't know what his -- I didn't know then what his or
- 21 now frankly what his News Corp -- specific News Corp
- 22 role was. In any event, I viewed him as a News
- 23 International not a News Corp person.
- 24 Q. But you understood that he was the European lobbyist, to
- 25 put it in the vernacular, for the commercial interests
 - Page 71

- 1 farm; is that right?
- 2 A. We stayed at -- with Rebekah and Charlie Brooks for New
- 3 Year's Eve, yes.
- 4 Q. And there was the wedding in June 2009 and then on
- 5 30 September 2009 there was dinner. That was the date,
- 6 I think, that the Sun headline, "Labour's lost it", came
- 7 out. Do you recall that?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And that's at the Osbournes', we can see; is that right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And you've listed everybody who was there, have you?
- 12 A. I believe so, yes.
- 13 Q. I suppose the mood might not have been universally
- 14 favourable because we can see who else was there, but
- 15 I don't know, I can't speak for Sir Harold Evans, what
- 16 he was saying, but apart from him perhaps everybody else
- was pretty happy presumably?
- 18 A. Yes, I imagine so.
- 19 Q. What we don't see on this list inevitably is all the
- 20 telephone calls you might have had with people on your
- 21 mobile or whatever; is that right?
- 22 A. Yes. As I look at the guest list of this dinner,
- 23 I don't want to set a hare running here but that's my
- 24 recollection of who was there. I don't think anyone
- 25 else was invited. That's something you might want to
 - Page 70

- of News International, News Corp, didn't you?
- 2 A. I'm not sure that I did. I saw him as a corporate
- 3 affairs executive. I didn't know -- I know that he had
- 4 a background in European politics, that's what led to
- 5 the -- his hand in the Aznar meeting. I knew obviously
- 6 he was French and he spent a lot of time involved in
- 7 European politics, as I understand it, but beyond that
- 8 no, I didn't have any real view or information about his
- 9 role.
- 10 Q. But what do you understand by the term corporate affairs
- 11 executive?
- 12 A. From my experience it was logistics. Conference, for
- example, he might have a hand in organising any News
- 14 International function. He would be involved on sort of
- 15 broader issues for News International. That's how
- 16 I would understand. Not involved in editorial.
- 17 Q. Certainly not, but it's all rather vague, Mr Coulson.
- He was a pretty high-powered executive, wasn't he?
- 19 A. Well, when I met him here, I didn't give any thought to
- 20 him being especially high-powered. I didn't know -- it
- was a new set-up at News International after I'd left.

 James Murdoch was there, there were lots of people to
- James Murdoch was there, there were lots of people there that I didn't know and who I'd never met, so I didn't
- 24 know precisely where he fitted into the hierarchy. Nor
- 25 did I ask, I don't think.

- $1 \quad Q. \ \ Did$ you know whether he was someone who had frequent
- 2 contact with government ministers or their advisers?
- 3 A. Well, I knew that as a corporate affairs person he was
- 4 likely to sort of take on a role along those lines.
- 5 **Beyond that, no.**
- 6 Q. And with what end or to what end was he taking up that
- 7 role?
- 8 A. I don't -- I don't know. I certainly didn't have any
- 9 conversations with him that were specific to News
- 10 International's aims.
- 11 Q. Apart from this one conversation you see noted here,
- were there other conversations with him?
- 13 A. I've looked at my itineraries in -- well, first of all,
- let's take it chronologically. As I touched on earlier,
- 15 he had a hand in the organising of a lunch between
- 16 David Cameron and the former Spanish Prime Minister.
- 17 Q. Yes.
- 18 A. I don't recall whether or not he attended that lunch.
- 19 And then later in my itineraries, I've noticed another
- 20 meeting with him, but it had a line put through it.
- 21 I don't remember it so I'm assuming that got cancelled.
- However, once in government I do recall talking to him,
- 23 albeit very briefly, I think in my office. I can't find
- 24 a formal record of this meeting and it could well be
- 25 that he was seeing someone else or was in the building

- 1 Number 10. Do you see that?
- 2 **A. Yes.**
- 3 Q. What was he doing there on that occasion, do you
- 4 remember?
- 5 A. I'm sorry, Mr Jay, are you referring to my reference to
- 6 the possible meeting at Number 10?
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 A. As I explained earlier, that's the meeting I'm referring
- 9 to where --
- 10 Q. This is a lunch, is it?
- 11 A. Which is why I'm putting -- I'm sorry, are we talking
- about the Aznar lunch or the possibility of a meeting in
- 13 **Number 10?**
- 14 Q. I was seeking to clarify which we were talking about.
- 15 A. I'm sorry. The possibility of the coffee at Number 10
- is the meeting that I discussed, that I explained,
- obviously badly, previously. The Aznar lunch was in
- opposition and was at some time prior to that in 2009.
- 19 Q. At that point, was Mr Aznar involved with News
- 20 Corporation?
- 21 A. I believe he was, yes.
- 22 Q. Was he on the board of News Corporation?
- 23 A. I believe that's right, yes.
- 24 Q. You say you can't recall but it's possible that
- 25 Mr Michel attended that lunch?

Page 75

- 1 with another meeting and popped in, but in any event
- 2 that was a brief conversation, as I recall it.
- 3 Q. Before June 2010, did he discuss with you News
- 4 Corporation's intention to seek to acquire the remaining
- 5 publicly owned shares in BSkyB?
- 6 A. I don't recall any conversation along those lines, no.
- 7 Q. Are you saying there wasn't such a conversation or are
- 8 you saying that you don't recall one?
- 9 A. I'm saying that I don't recall one.
- $10\,$ $\,$ Q. When the bid was announced, was it a surprise to you or
- 11 not
- 12 A. I'm not sure I knew about it in advance. I would want
- to go back and look at the business press in advance of
- 14 it. I don't whether or not -- where the commentary was,
- 15 whether or not it had been flagged in the papers, where
- 16 the sort of level of speculation was about it. I seem
- 17 to remember that there was a fair amount of commentary
- in advance. I might be wrong about that. That's my
- 19 recollection.
- 20 Q. Not something Mrs Brooks discussed with you, was it?
- 21 A. No, I don't remember any conversations with Rebekah
- 22 about it.
- 23 Q. Going back to Mr Michel, it's paragraph 95 of your
- statement, 02425. You say you met with him on a few
- occasions for coffee including one occasion possibly at Page 74

- 1 **A. Yes.**
- 2 Q. That's your best recollection, you're not sure?
- 3 A. Yes
- 4 Q. Were the affairs of News Corporation discussed at that
- 5 lunch?

9

- 6 A. No. Not as far as I remember.
- 7 Q. Can you remember what the discussion was about?
- 8 A. The discussion was about Spanish politics and British
 - politics. The lunch took place in the -- I believe it
- 10 took place in the House of Commons and it was a -- the
- 11 first time they'd met, I think I'm right in saying, and
- 12 it was a political conversation.
- 13 Q. But it was a lunch that Mr Michel organised, it's not
- one that you organised; is that right?
- 15 A. He certainly played a part in it is my recollection,
- and -- in terms of the logistics of the lunch.
- 17 Q. Okay. You go to Downing Street in May 2010. I've been
- asked to put to you this question, Mr Coulson: your
- salary was cut to £140,000 a year, wasn't it?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Did you explore whether it was possible for private
- donors to top up your salary?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. I think it's implicit in that answer that your salary
- was not topped up by private donors?

- 1 A. Not by private donors, no. As I say in my statement,
- 2 there was a notice payment paid to me as part of my
- **3** Conservative contract.
- 4 Q. I understand, yes. You've told us about the BSkyB bid.
- 5 Did you know what Mr Cable's attitude was to the bid
- 6 before it became clear on 21 December 2010?
- 7 A. I don't believe so, no.
- 8 O. You don't believe so or --
- 9 A. I don't have a specific memory of -- I certainly didn't
- 10 talk to him about it and if it had been reported that
- 11 he'd taken a particular view, and that's possible,
- 12 I suppose, I can't remember the exact chronology, then
- 13 through that route, yes I may have been aware, but
- 14 I wasn't involved in the BSkyB bid. Save for my
- 15 communications role.
- 16 Q. And of course there was a political storm of sorts on
- 17 21 December 2010 and you were naturally involved in that
- since it impacted on your role; that's right, isn't it?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Did you speak to Mr Hunt that day?
- 21 A. I don't recall doing so.
- Q. Did you speak to Mr Hunt about the bid at any stage?
- 23 A. I don't recall any conversations with Mr Hunt about
- 24 BSkyB.
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Was there ever any conversation with Page 77

any politician that sought, whether sensibly or not, to

- 2 gain the benefit of your experience of having worked for
- 2 gain the benefit of your experience of having worked to
- 3 News International for the purpose of considering this
- 4 bid?

1

- 5 A. Not that I remember, sir, no.
- 6 MR JAY: I've been asked to put this general point to you,
- 7 going back to when you were editor of the News of the
- 8 World: had the News of the World ever plugged Sky TV
- 9 programmes?
- 10 A. My experience of that issue is that when there was
- a promotion, Sky paid a price for it. You know,
- 12 literally. I mean it was bought as promotional space.
- 13 That was the main sort of crossover between Sky and the
- 14 paper.
- 15 Q. And they paid the same commercial rate as everybody
- else, did they?
- 17 A. I don't know.
- 18 Q. Not given a favourable rate?
- 19 A. I don't know. I didn't get involved in that.
- 20 Q. Can we look at AEC4, which is your list of media
- 21 meetings in government.
- 22 A. Which tab is that?
- Q. In your bundle it's tab 5.
- 24 A. Thank you.
- 25 Q. We can see from that that when the Coalition government

Page 78

- is instituted, Mr Cameron invites most of the important
- 2 players, editors, BBC political editors, et cetera, to
- 3 Downing Street over the next month or six weeks; that's
- 4 clear, isn't it?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. I think Mr Rupert Murdoch didn't happen to be the first,
- 7 he appears to be the second on this list. Mr Murdoch
- 8 mentioned that you were there. Not quite sure why or in
- 9 what context. Could you help us with that?
- 10 A. I wasn't in the meeting, but I did see him prior to the
- meeting and very briefly before the meeting and again
- very briefly after the meeting, but I wasn't in the
- 13 **meeting itself.**
- 14 Q. There's a lot of fascination about people going in
- through the back door of Downing Street. Are you able
- to enlighten us with that at all or is it a complete red
- 17 herring?

20

- 18 A. No, I think he did come through the back door, as
- 19 I think Mr Murdoch may have told you. I think that's
 - how it happened under previous administrations and
- 21 I suspect it kind of happened automatically, I think.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Would that be so for all these
- people? There's a list of back door people and front
- door people, except those who stand outside the front
- door and talk from it?

Page 79

- 1 A. I don't know which door these other people came through,
- 2 sir, to be honest.
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right, all right. I have to keep
- 4 myself entertained, Mr Coulson.
- 5 MR JAY: Enlighten us on this. There may be absolutely
- 6 nothing in this point. Is there a system where some
- 7 people come in one way and other people come in through
- 8 the front or not?
- 9 A. I don't think so. I know there were some parties where
- 10 guests would arrive through the back because there's
- 11 a car park through the back so it's a bit easier. In
- 12 terms of Mr Dacre's meeting, for example, I have no idea
- which door he came through. Had he asked to come
- 14 through the back door either for reasons of his own or
- because he wanted to park his car there, I'm sure that
- 16 111 1 1 1
- would have happened.
- 17 Q. In government was it ever part of your role or practice
 - to brief against particular individuals, as has been
- 19 alleged by, or against some of your predecessors?
- 20 A. No. My job was to -- I would certainly brief in terms
- of politics, but in terms of people's private lives, no,
- 22 I don't recall ever doing so.
- 23 Q. I think I'm using the word "brief" in the sort of sense
- 24 that's quite widely understood, it's a slightly
- disparaging context, but one can think of various

Page 80

18

3

- synonyms for "brief" but I think you know what I mean?
- 2 A. In my conversations with journalists I certainly
- 3 wouldn't hide my political views, obviously. That was
- 4 the purpose of the conversation. But no, I don't
- 5 **believe I did that.**

1

- 6 Q. In terms of your discharging your responsibilities, your
- 7 role only is to play with an entirely straight bat,
- 8 disseminate government policy, inform, make people --
- 9 ensure they understand what government is up to, but
- never seek to spin from time to time, to influence, to
- cajole, to brief or indulge in any of those sort of
- slightly murkier activities? Do I have it right?
- A. Well, define "brief". I mean, I thought the question -- apologies if I misunderstood -- I thought the question
- was did I brief against people on a personal basis.
- 16 I don't believe I did. But -- beyond their politics.
- 17 But did I have strong views and would I express those
- views in conversations with journalists about
- 19 Gordon Brown or Labour politicians, Labour policy,
- 20 individuals concerned and the stance they were taking?
- 21 I think I probably would in the same way that I sought
- 22 to give or articulate as positive a picture possible for
- 23 the Conservatives, but I don't believe that I did so
- 24 inappropriately.
- Q. As an observer of political life in this country over Page 81

- political parties have to, with the modern media, fight
- 2 hard to get their message across, and also there's a -
 - you know, there is a personality aspect in politics that
- 4 has probably increased over the years. And that
- 5 therefore requires -- certainly required for me a lot of
- 6 attention, and you sought to make sure that an authentic
- 7 view of in particular David Cameron was being sort of
- 8 expressed through the media. That would require a lot
- 9 of work.
- 10 Q. You left Downing Street in January 2011 in circumstances
- 11 we're not going to discuss, but can I ask you this
- simple question: did you discuss your departure with
- Rebekah Brooks or anyone else in News International?
- 14 A. If I did, it was after I had resigned. I'm confident of
- 15 that. You know, I've tried to remember the exact chain
- 16 of events. As you can possibly appreciate, it was
- 17 a fairly difficult period and I can't be absolutely
- 18 sure, but I think that -- I don't think I had -- I told
- 19 anyone I was resigning until after I'd told the
- 20 Prime Minister.
- 21 Q. You were asked to deal with the case of Mr Driscoll, who
- secured a substantial sum by way of compensation from an
- employment tribunal. Are you with me?
- 24 A. Yes.
- $\,$ Q. The hearing was after you left News International. The $\,$ Page 83
- 1 the last 20 years, do you think the sort of things I've
- been describing, without reference to you of course, are
- 3 an issue which needs consideration or not?
- 4 A. In terms of negative briefing?
- 5 O. Mm.
- 6 A. I think that moment came to a head with the Damian
- 7 McBride affair, of course when we were in opposition,
- 8 which resulted in some very personal stories, stories
- 9 which by the way were published in News International
- papers, as well as other papers.
- 11 Q. Okay. Can I ask you, please, about paragraph 53 of your
- statement. You say in the second sentence that you "got
- involved in policy only in relation to its likely impact
- on the media". Do you see that?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Do you feel at any stage it might have been an excessive
- interest in how policy would play out in the media
- rather than in its intrinsic merits?
- 19 A. Possibly. And if anyone was kind of thinking in those
- 20 terms, I guess it would have been me as the person
- 21 responsible for communications.
- 22 Q. Is this a problem which is a significant one or one
- 23 which is overplayed, in your view?
- 24 A. I don't think it's -- I don't think that it's
- 25 necessarily a significant problem. I think that

Page 82

- 1 hearing I think was in 2008. Were any arrangements made
- 2 or were you asked to give evidence on behalf of News
- 3 International, or the formal respondent was actually NGN
- 4 Limited, which is News Group Limited?
- 5 A. No, I wasn't, which is a matter of considerable regret.
- 6 Q. Did you have any awareness that the case was going on as
- 7 it was going on, before its outcome was announced?
- 8 A. I'm not sure that I knew about it in advance, but
- 9 obviously it attracted some media attention once it got
- 10 under way. I don't think I knew about it in advance of
- 11 that. I certainly don't have any recollection of
- 12 knowing about it in advance.
- $13\,$ $\,$ Q. And when the media attention arose, did you think: I can
- 14 give evidence here?
- 15 A. No, I was working for the Conservatives at that point
- and I took the view -- and I've thought about this
- since, you know, was it the right decision? I don't
- 18 know. I took the view that it would only make it worse
- 19 if I then tried to intervene. I certainly didn't have
- 20 the view that I could sort of impose myself on the
- 21 hearing at any juncture and I'm not sure that at what
- point the damaging -- what I considered to be the sort of damaging comments in the judgment were made. I
- of damaging comments in the judgment were made. I think it's probable that the damaging comments came, obviously
- 25 because it was the judgment, at the conclusion of the

3

6

- hearing, so by then it was too late anyway.
- 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You, of course, appreciate that it's
- 3 for the parties to the litigation to decide who they
- 4 want to ask to give evidence but nobody ever came to
- 5 you?

1

17

- 6 A. Yes, sir, that's right. I may be wrong about this, but
- 7 my understanding is that the tribunal themselves do have
- 8 a process by which they could have asked to talk to me.
- 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it's quite difficult to see why
- 10 a tribunal should do that in the context of adversarial
- 11 litigation. In an inquisitorial system such as the
- 12 Inquiry, that's controlled by the Inquiry, in that
- context me. But in the normal form of litigation, the
- parties decide who they call and it would be quite wrong
- for the judge to decide of his own volition to do so
- absent very special circumstances. Anyway, but
 - presumably you'd left records behind of your dealings
- 18 with Mr Driscoll which were accessible?
- 19 A. Yes. I think that some of those records formed part of
- 20 the case. If I can make this point, I've asked News
- 21 International to furnish me with all the background to
- 22 this case in terms of witness statements, in terms of my
- own involvement and anything else, and they've not been
- 24 able to do so because I'm an ex-employee. So all
- 25 I have -- and the questions that presumably you're going Page 85

- can't be got shot off?' The decision to give the
- 2 claimant a first warning, although the outcome of
 - a disciplinary hearing chaired by Mr Dunn, was made by
- 4 Mr Kuttner, with the agreement of the editor,
- 5 Mr Coulson."
 - Is that as far as you're concerned accurate?
- 7 A. It's accurate in terms of what you're reading. It's not
- 8 accurate in terms of the sort of wider framework of the
- 9 judgment because those words "can't be got shot of",
- 10 misspelt here, were directly attributed to me, which is
- 11 wrong. They are clearly a report of Mike Dunn's words
- 12 via Mr Kuttner.
- 13 Q. But isn't that what this says, Mr Coulson? Doesn't it
- say in the fourth line "Mr Dunn tells me Driscoll can't
- be shot ..." I think there's some mistake, it should be
- "got shot of", not "got shot off".
- 17 A. "Got shot of", yes. Sorry, my point which may be off
- 18 your question, in which case apologies, is that the
- 19 "can't be got shot of" seems to form a fundamental part
- of the judgment as coming from me, as being my words,
- 21 and they're not my words.
- 22 Q. I'm not sure that error is made by the tribunal.
 - I think all they say is the words come from Mr Dunn, but
- 24 the decision to give the claimant a warning was made by
- 25 Mr Kuttner with your agreement. Is that correct?
 - Page 87

- 1 to ask me -- all I have to work on is the judgment
- 2 itself and the precis and the extracts of my own emails
- 3 and letters.
- 4 MR JAY: Which were referred to in the tribunal's decision,
- 5 which is under tab 11 of the bundle. The decision is
- 6 quite intricate, as you're aware, but you've presumably
- 7 had a chance to study it.
- 8 A. I have.
- 9 Q. There was a complaint first of all by the Arsenal
- 10 Football Club in relation to a piece News of the World
- 11 wrote about one of its footballers.
- 12 **A. Yes.**
- 13 Q. That culminated in disciplinary proceedings in October
- 14 2005 and a warning. If you look at paragraph 104, which
- is page 021349, Mr Kuttner, who I think was the managing
- editor then, was he?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Wrote to you by email dated 9 November 2005, so the
- 19 tribunal had that. The contents of what he wrote are
- 20 telling.
- 21 "He stated that the situation was not black and
- white enough to dismiss Matt Driscoll. He went on to
- state 'of course we could still fire him: and pay the
- going rate for that. Mike Dunn [he's the man who
- carried out the disciplinary hearing] tells me Driscoll
 - Page 86

- 1 A. The judgment, I think, says that it was a pretext for my
- desire to "gets shot of" the claimant. I never said
- 3 **that.**

23

7

12

- 4 Q. Okay. Paragraph 105:
- 5 "The claimant felt it was highly unfair for Mr Dunn
- 6 to have issued him with a warning. He wrote a letter,
 - 10 November 2005, to that effect and copied it to
- 8 Mr Coulson. He informed him that although he could not
- 9 accept the criticisms made of them because he believed
- them to be unfounded, in the interests of harmony he
- 11 decided not to appeal.
 - "Mr Coulson responded to Mr Driscoll's letter. The
- contents of his response are also very telling. He
- 14 state 15 "'I
 - "I also disagree with the adjudication. In my view
- 16 your actions on this matter merited dismissal."
- 17 Is that what you said?
- 18 A. Yes. If I can add again briefly that I'd like to have
- seen the full letter before I was asked to respond to
- $20\,$ $\,$ this. And I've not seen the full letter. All I have to
- work on is the judgment. And on the basis that -I don't wish to go on about this, but on the basis that
- 23 the judgment couldn't even get my quote right, I am
- 24 therefore not particularly willing to accept their
- 25 interpretation of it.

3

- 1 Q. I think we've already established that what you believe
- 2 is attributed to you in paragraph 104 is not because it
- 3 comes from Mr Dunn. Do you see that?
- 4 A. I'm referring to the judgment, the later judgment.
- 5 Q. What they're doing, the tribunal, in paragraph 106 is
- 6 setting out a direct citation from something you've said
- 7 which might appear to be somewhat hostile and then to
- 8 paraphrase what else your letter said:

9 "He went on to state [that's you going on to state] 10 that his performance would be monitored closely and that

- 11 if it did not improve or if there was any repeat of any
- 12 of the failings, further disciplinary action may be
- 13 invoked against him. He offered no words of
- 14 encouragement. In the context of Mr Coulson being the
- 15 editor of the paper, this was a bullying remark."
- 16 The simple question is: that's a fair point, isn't 17

- 18 A. No, I don't accept that. It was a reaction to a letter 19
- that he had sent to Mike Dunn and copied to me. I was 20 irritated by it, I will accept, and I will also accept
- 21 that my response was perhaps intemperate, but I do not
- 22 accept that it equated to bullying, and in any event,
- 23 following on from this letter, Matt Driscoll went on to
- 24 kind of continue in his work in a very kind of positive
- 25 way. I think that's documented. I think that Mike Dunn
 - Page 89

- 1 wrote to him shortly afterwards with a message that was
- 2 basically "upwards and onwards" and that was -- that was
- 3 supported. I was happy to support Mike Dunn in that
- 4
- 5 Q. But the tribunal found that wasn't so, that this was the
- 6 start of a downward path, but I think what is most
- 7 material is that whereas in formal terms all that
- 8 Mr Driscoll received was a warning, you were saying,
- 9 well, he should have been sacked. That's true, isn't
- 10 it?
- 11 A. My view was that the issues that led to the tribunal
- 12 were serious, and should be taken seriously, and yes,
- 13 I expressed the view that in my view he perhaps should
- 14 have lost his job over it, but that didn't happen and
- 15 I accepted the decision of the tribunal and there was no 16 grudge. I did not at that point, as the tribunal find,
- 17
- decide that that was the end of Mr Driscoll's career at
- 18 the News of the World. I think that both the tribunal 19
- and Mr Driscoll kind of picked different moments as to
- 20 when they claim I decided this. In another part of
- 21 I think Mr Driscoll's evidence he says that it started
- 22 with the story about the Arsenal shirt. Now, if I was
- 23 making decisions about News of the World staff and their
- 24 future on the basis of a failure to stand up a tip or
- 25 a story being lost to another newspaper, three-quarters

Page 90

- of the staff would have been on disciplinaries. That's
- the nature of -- it's part of the cut and thrust of 2
 - Sunday newspapers. And in any event, it was a story
- 4 about whether or not Arsenal would be wearing purple
- 5 shirts. It wasn't an exclusive about who was the next
- 6 manager of England, for example.
- 7 Q. Later in 2006, paragraph 130, do you see that?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. "Mr Wallis [that's a witness we've heard here] reported
- 10 to Mr Coulson. Mr Coulson's response is instructive.
- 11 He stated by email to Mr Wallis dated 19 July 2006 he
- 12 wanted him out as quickly and cheaply as possible."
- 13 Do you remember that email?
- 14 A. Inasmuch as I've been reminded of it both through this
- 15 tribunal and before. Again I've asked for all the
- 16 emails. So I don't know what the exact context of it
- 17 was, I don't know what came before or followed
- 18 afterwards.

20

1

- 19 Q. I think all the tribunal are saying is there was a bit
 - of a pattern here, if you follow me, certainly if you
- 21 marry up the November 2005 email with the 2006 email
- 22 it's consistent. You want this man out and reasonably
- 23 you're bullying him. That's the truth, isn't it?
- 24 A. No, it's not the truth. The first point to make is that
- 25 in between times it was clear that I'd supported Mr Dunn

Page 91

- in actually trying to get Mr Driscoll's relationship
- 2 with the News of the World back on track.
- 3 The other point I would make is that at some time,
- 4 many months, several months before I sent this email,
- 5 Mr Driscoll himself had instigated severance
- 6 negotiations with the paper. So my recollection is that
- 7 this email, "want him out as quickly and cheaply as
- 8 possible", is absolutely in relation to that process.
- 9 Q. Okay. So you disagree with the tribunal's clear
- 10 findings; is that right?
- 11 A. Yes, I do.
- 12 Q. I think that's as far as I can really take that issue,
- 13 Mr Coulson. Those all the questions I had for you. Was
- 14 there anything you particularly wanted to say that we
- 15 might have left out?
- 16 A. Can I make one point in relation to the theory that
- 17 there was some kind of deal between News Corp or News
- 18 International and the Conservative Party over the issue
- 19 with BSkyB? Can I just make one very straightforward
 - point?
- 21 If there was a deal, and if there was a conspiracy,
- 22 as people seem to be suggesting, why was Vince Cable
- 23 given the job? It is in the Prime Minister's gift to 24 decide who -- of course there was the complex nature of
- 25 the Coalition, but it was the Prime Minister's gift to

Page 92

20

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 decide who held which brief in his Cabinet, so if there 2 was this theory, if there was this conspiracy running 3 that David Cameron was going to somehow or other return 4 the favour to News International, why on earth did he 5 give it to -- and I would choose my words carefully --6 a combative member of the Liberal Democrat Party? 7 Q. Of course, Mr Cable was already the business secretary 8 in May 2010, was he not? The BSkyB bid would fall 9 within his province and that wasn't announced until June 10 2010. 11 A. No, but the conspiracy, I think, suggests that this was
- 12 a deal that was done some time before.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Well, it's an advocacy 14 point rather than a factual point.

> Can I ask a very different question? You probably as much if not more than anyone else have doubtless reflected on the issue which is at the core of this particular part of the Inquiry, which was, of course, set up by the Prime Minister in July last year. And the issue is whether the relationship between the press and the politicians has become either close or no longer entirely conducive to good government, whichever way you want to put it.

Now, whether this happened many years ago, whether it's a consequence of the involvement of those who've Page 93

1 this Inquiry or because of people's general reaction of

2 what's been reported over the last months. I'm not sure

I buy that theory. I come from the perspective of

4 someone who's worked on both sides of the fence and

5 I just sincerely hope, sir, with respect that the result

6 of this part of the Inquiry does not, as I say, erect

7 yet more barriers between what is already a pretty

8 difficult process.

9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you'd heard what I said earlier 10 today, you would know that I am very keen on ensuring 11 that politicians have a mechanism to identify what their 12 policies are and to seek to engage the public in them, 13 and that journalists have the ability and responsibility 14 to hold politicians and others, in which number I've 15 always included the judiciary, to account for what they 16 do. The question is how to ensure that that happens in

an open, transparent and appropriate way.

It may be you don't have an answer, but if from your experience working both sides of the fence you do have a view -- it's not going to bind me, so you don't need to worry about it -- I'd be interested to hear it. If not, then not.

A. It is incredibly difficult. I mean, one point that troubles me in evidence, if I can say, that's come out throughout this Inquiry, is the idea that a friendship Page 95

been very heavily concerned with newspapers into the 1

2 heart of communications in government, one could debate,

3 but I would like your view on whether that relationship

4 has become too close so that it gets in the way and how

A. Well, the Prime Minister himself has said that he

5 that should be addressed, if you have a view on it.

accepts that it got too cosy, and I'm not minded to disagree with him. I think that it's perfectly clear now, as a result of this process, that the relationships with the media have got in the way of the message, let's put it that way. I think that is abundantly clear. What you do about it, I think, is much more difficult because I would hate to think that -- I'm not suggesting

that this is on your mind, sir, but I would hate to think that any barriers would be erected, more barriers

would be erected between politics or politicians -politics more importantly, and the press.

You only have to look at the turnout at last week's local elections which was low, to say the least. People are disengaging with politics. If you make it more difficult for the media to report on politics, if you make it more difficult for journalists to understand what it is you're trying to do, that's going to get an awful lot worse.

Some people may say that that turnout is because of Page 94

1 is always based on some ulterior motive. People are

2 friends, people talk to each other and that's certainly

3 true of the overlap between politics and the press.

4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure that's fair, because

5 equally I have said not once but many times that

6 politicians are entitled to be friends with people,

7 journalists are entitled to be friends with people. The

8 question is to differentiate and to be clear about the

9 difference between social relationships and any form of

10 business.

11 A. Yes, I have to say I think that what's happened over the

12 course of the last couple of years, perhaps over the

13 course of the last year or so, I think is going to solve

14 that problem for you. I think the possibility now of

15 politicians not being transparent about their dealings

16 with the media, I think the events that have come to

17 pass will go a long way to dealing with that.

18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, if I could be assured that the

19 very fact of the last seven months had achieved the

20 purpose so that I could go back to productive judicial

21 work, I might be quite pleased with that, but that's

22 a bit of a big leap, isn't it?

23 A. I wouldn't be so bold as to suggest that, sir.

24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, all right. All right.

25 MR DAVIES: Could I just say while Mr Coulson is there that Page 96

1	I think what he may have had in mind is paragraph 107 of	1	MR CAPLAN: Thank you.
2	the tribunal's decision in the Driscoll case because	2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed.
3	they do there say it was a pretext for Mr Coulson's	3	10 o'clock tomorrow morning.
4	desire to "get shot of the claimant".	4	(4.35 pm)
5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure that's right, but	5	(The hearing adjourned until 10 o'clock the following day)
6	Mr Rhodri Davies, as you know and I know, sometimes	6	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
7	judgments don't always spell out all the dots. I take	7	
8	the point, though.	8	
9	Mr Coulson, thank you very much indeed.	9	
10	A. Thank you, sir.	10	
11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand why this has not been an	11	
12	easy process, but there it is. It's been important.	12	
13	Thank you very much.	13	
14	Thank you very much	14	
15	MR WHITE: Sir, did you want to hear submissions in relation	15	
16	to Mr Sherborne's application?	16	
17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I certainly do, but I'm not so sure	17	
18	that 4.30 is the right time to hear them. I put them	18	
19	off to today, anticipating that we would be rather	19	
20	speedier than we have been, so are you anticipating	20	
21	being here tomorrow, Mr White?	$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	
22	MR WHITE: Absolutely. I'm not pressing. We've had a long	22	
23			
	day and covered a lot of territory.	23	
24 25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think that's probably what we'll do. Does that cause you difficulty, Mr Caplan?	24	
23	Page 97	25	Page 99
	r age 97		r age 99
1	MR CAPLAN: No, sir, not at all.		
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I need to address it, in which		
3	regard, let me just now you're on your feet remind		
4	you that in relation to one of the points that		
5	Mr Sherborne was making about information being stored,		
6	it was raised, I apprehend probably as a result of		
7	a question suggested to Mr Jay by Mr Sherborne, on Day		
8	37, 6 February, in the afternoon, page 60, line 12, and		
9	Mr Dacre said:		
10	"Let me enquire and come back to you."		
11	And I'm not sure he has.		
12	MR CAPLAN: He hasn't. I'm not sure he was it was		
13	a number of items were followed up, but can I deal with		
14	that tomorrow as well?		
15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course.		
16	MR CAPLAN: I noticed the same passage and the questions		
17	that were asked.		
18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I raise it with you so that you can		
19	deal with it.		
20	MR CAPLAN: Thank you. Can I just ask, would you be minded		
21	to deal with this first thing or later in the morning?		
22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I think that it's probably fairer		
23	to the witness tomorrow that we just crack on and that		
24	when we've finished the witness, we'll come back to		
25	these interesting issues.		
	Page 98		
	<u> </u>		

				_		rage 100
A	ago 93:24	appointments	89:2	89:1	broadcast 47:24	Cameron's
ability 95:13	agree 23:22	19:17	August 27:9,20	believed 88:9	69:23	23:12,15
able 38:2 40:4	52:14,17 59:24	appreciate 39:13	53:24 54:5,11	believer 17:6,11	broader 72:15	camp 17:4
79:15 85:24	66:9 69:23	83:16 85:2	authentic 83:6	believing 19:22	Brooks 3:19	campaign 30:23
absent 85:16	agreed 28:7 48:2	apprehend 98:6	authority 19:1	belittling 69:12	35:22 42:3,21	50:7
absolute 67:4	48:6	approach 59:21	automatically	benefit 44:17	45:1 48:5	campaigns 34:18
absolutely 8:11	agreement 25:24	approached 29:4	79:21	78:2	49:13,17 62:20	50:10,14
80:5 83:17	25:25 27:6	29:13 58:25	autumn 56:7	benefits 26:11	63:4,14 64:3	Campbell 2:21
92:8 97:22	46:8 53:22	appropriate	aware 8:8 20:24	best 10:2 12:22	67:23 69:25	35:2
abundantly 33:9	54:11 87:4,25	16:20 35:8	40:17 59:5	12:23 13:2	70:2 74:20	cancelled 73:21
94:11	agreements	61:10 95:17	77:13 86:6	18:8 33:16	83:13	candidate 15:6
accept 63:22	16:20 26:25	approximate	awareness 84:6	41:2,3 42:20	Brown 18:14,21	15:17
64:16 88:9,24	aim 10:10 48:3 57:9	54:12 area 7:18	awful 49:3 94:24 Aznar 72:5	42:24 47:19	18:25 19:15,22 19:25 28:25	candidates 14:24
89:18,20,20,22	aimed 34:19	argue 35:7 61:24	75:12,17,19	48:1,4,5,18,18 50:15 60:5	61:5 67:24	capable 21:20 Caplan 97:25
accepted 90:15	aims 50:10 73:10	arose 84:13	73.12,17,19	76:2	81:19	98:1,12,16,20
accepts 94:7	Airport 56:7	arrangements	B	better 59:15	Brown's 61:1	99:1
access 1:17 3:4	Alastair 2:21	84:1	back 15:8 39:10	beyond 4:24	68:12	car 80:11,15
3:10 11:13	35:2	arrested 3:13	39:18 53:9	34:16 36:2	BSkyB 74:5 77:4	career 1:20
55:21 56:2	albeit 73:23	arrive 80:10	67:1 74:13,23	41:25 64:19	77:14,24 92:19	22:17 24:10
accessible 85:18 account 95:15	alighted 34:17	Arsenal 86:9	78:7 79:15,18	72:7 73:5	93:8	34:8,8 35:6
accurate 87:6,7	aligned 11:1	90:22 91:4	79:23 80:10,11	81:16	budget 6:10	42:7 90:17
87:8	alleged 80:19	articulate 81:22	80:14 92:2	bid 74:10 77:4,5	build 48:16	carefully 93:5
achieved 96:19	allegiance 4:19	ascendant 42:10	96:20 98:10,24	77:14,22 78:4	building 26:9	carried 86:25
acquire 74:4	allegiances 4:15	Aside 6:7	background	93:8	73:25	case 16:7 31:17
Act 16:21,24	allows 56:2	asked 17:20,20	3:17 40:20,23	big 6:16 8:17	bullying 89:15	37:3,25 38:3
17:3,9	altogether 25:4	20:20 29:8	41:5,8 43:17	61:19 96:22	89:22 91:23	55:20 69:6
action 89:12	amount 14:20	34:11 37:11,24	72:4 85:21	bigger 61:22	bundle 69:19	83:21 84:6
actions 88:16	25:15 69:2	39:19 76:18	bad 69:10	biggest 45:21	78:23 86:5	85:20,22 87:18
activities 81:12	74:17	78:6 80:13	badly 60:19	bighead 39:25	buried 25:4	97:2
add 34:23 61:21	analyse 45:25	83:21 84:2	75:17	bigheaded 40:6	busier 54:24	caught 23:7
88:18	Andrew 1:7,10 Andy 31:24	85:8,20 88:19 91:15 98:17	bag 44:2,13	bind 95:20 bit 23:10 24:7	business 16:15 31:11 50:12	cause 10:15,22 10:24 28:9
adding 48:12	44:14	asking 3:15 9:2	bagging 61:23 balance 13:1	52:13 80:11	74:13 93:7	59:20 97:25
address 98:2	and/or 28:14	34:2,13 39:12	bank 67:2	91:19 96:22	96:10	causes 48:23
addressed 94:5	anger 69:2	51:23	bare 21:19	Bizarre 1:23	busy 54:23 67:23	cautious 66:23
adjourned 99:5 adjudication	announced	aspect 83:3	barriers 94:15	black 86:21	buy 6:24 10:19	66:25
88:15	18:19 74:10	aspects 5:7,10	94:15 95:7	Blair 12:10,17	46:11,14 95:3	certain 5:2,18
administrations	84:7 93:9	31:12	based 45:25 96:1	12:23 18:19	buying 11:6	10:4 14:18
79:20	answer 38:1	assess 9:24	basically 90:2	28:23 61:23	46:19	20:7 27:5 28:2
admitting 23:24	76:24 95:18	assessment 42:2	basis 11:10 23:3	board 75:22		50:15 58:18,19
adopted 9:11	anticipate 21:4	43:2 64:5	26:10,12 52:14	boasting 40:5	C	69:2
advance 30:11	anticipating	asset 29:14	81:15 88:21,22	bold 4:25 66:14	Cabinet 93:1	certainly 5:18
37:20 74:12,13	97:19,20	assisted 3:4	90:24	96:23	Cable 92:22 93:7	7:12,19 8:4
74:18 84:8,10	anti-Labour	associated 28:14	bat 81:7	bought 78:12	Cable's 77:5	13:11,23 14:3
84:12	68:10	assuming 73:21	BBC 30:1 47:14	bound 47:7	cajole 81:11	14:18 15:7,24
advantage 41:1	anybody 22:4	assurances 56:22	79:2	breaches 16:21	call 6:1,7 8:6	17:6,11 19:25
adversarial	29:19,22 55:3 anyway 14:11	assured 96:18 atmosphere 5:17	bear 3:15	break 53:12,13 53:18 67:5,6	24:6 33:7	21:22 24:8 25:6 29:13
85:10	43:8 49:15	atmosphere 5:17 attain 26:12	bearings 57:2	53:18 67:5,6 brief 64:19 66:19	48:14 85:14 called 32:14	36:12 39:1
advice 13:6,9	85:1,16	45:18	becoming 5:10 12:3 42:3	71:14,15 74:2	called 32:14 calls 7:24 70:20	41:19 43:14
advise 49:12	apart 27:19	attempt 1:19	46:15 59:6	80:18,20,23	Cameron 15:3	44:1,21 48:3
advised 62:20	70:16 73:11	19:22,25 42:24	62:3	81:1,11,13,15	15:10 16:7	48:21 57:6,9
adviser 53:5 advisers 73:2	apologies 81:14	attempting	begun 52:21	93:1	29:2 30:2,21	57:24 58:16
advisers 73:2 advocacy 93:13	87:18	48:15	behalf 56:23	briefing 82:4	32:11 33:19	59:15,25 60:23
AEC1 25:25	appalling 39:24	attempts 62:13	84:2	briefly 43:15	34:5 37:8,14	61:6 63:7,18
AEC1 23.23 AEC3 69:18	appeal 28:4	attend 55:24	belief 30:21 66:3	64:20 73:23	37:24 38:6	64:21 67:7
AEC4 78:20	88:11	attended 73:18	beliefs 4:20,23	79:11,12 88:18	39:11,15 41:6	68:7 69:9
affair 82:7	appear 32:20	75:25	believe 12:18	bring 31:6,21	43:8,23 44:6	72:17 73:8
affairs 71:12,16	89:7	attention 54:25	14:9 19:13,21	39:22	44:12,17,23	76:15 77:9
72:3,10 73:3	appears 79:7	59:4 83:6 84:9	19:24 27:24	bringing 7:20	45:1,5,8 49:6	80:20 81:2
76:4	application	84:13	35:3 55:12	39:20	49:12 56:22	83:5 84:11,19
affiliations 59:22	97:16	attitude 77:5	56:4 66:3	Britain 25:7	58:21 59:5	91:20 96:2
afternoon 98:8	appoint 19:2	attracted 84:9	70:12 75:21,23	British 76:8	60:4 66:16,17	97:17
afternoon's 1:4	appointed 2:5,8 2:13	attractive 34:22 attributed 87:10	76:9 77:7,8	broad 40:9 57:14 71:14	73:16 79:1	certainty 43:14 cetera 79:2
agenda 16:9 18:6	2.13	atti 19 uteu 87:10	81:5,16,23	/1.14	83:7 93:3	CCICI d 17.4
Marrill Cornor	ration	•	marrillcorn/m	la aom	Qth Elaam 1	65 Floot Stroot

						Page 101
	İ		İ	İ	Ī	Ī
chain 51:21	87:11	Compare 25:2	84:5	67:11 68:2,3,6	32:22 96:12	deal 20:17,20
83:15	climate 50:3	comparison 5:19	consideration	73:11 74:2,6,7	course 3:6 5:4	52:2 55:8
chaired 87:3	climb 49:8	compensation	28:7 36:11	76:12 77:25	9:5 11:4 15:14	83:21 92:17,21
champion 10:10	Clive 37:25 38:3	26:20 83:22	82:3	81:4	17:10 18:6	93:12 98:13,19
chance 22:6	close 3:19 5:2,5	complaint 86:9	considerations	conversations	22:4 23:14	98:21
33:16 48:18	11:20 19:15	complete 79:16	31:15,16 36:12	6:14 7:2 12:2	30:12 33:17	dealing 34:18
86:7	35:22 38:16,20	completely 34:11	considered 30:3	13:10,24 16:11	35:2 43:1 48:2	96:17
Chancellor 23:6	42:13 49:13,18	34:14	37:15 40:24	17:8,10,24	50:6,7,14,16	dealings 5:23
23:15,16	50:19 51:13,18	complex 50:17	64:16 84:22	18:4 36:22,24	53:3 58:6,10	17:14,15 85:17
change 5:8,9,10	51:25 54:24	92:24	considering	37:6,7,17	59:5 67:16	96:15
23:13 52:19	61:11 65:7	complicated	40:25 78:3	38:11 39:6	68:20 71:18	deals 52:11
59:21	93:21 94:4	27:7	consistent 91:22	43:19 47:12,14	77:16 82:2,7	debate 94:2
changed 4:19	closely 89:10	compromise	conspiracy 52:3	52:2,12 57:7	85:2 86:23	debates 33:23
52:20 56:16	closeness 19:23	25:25 53:21	92:21 93:2,11	58:7 62:11,17	92:24 93:7,18	December 16:1
changes 32:9	52:15	54:10	constituency	63:24 64:15,17	96:12,13 98:15	17:13 77:6,17
character 28:13	closer 47:21 59:6	computer 3:8	49:18	64:18 66:2	Court 28:4	decide 10:22
64:5	Club 86:10	concerned 81:20	constituent	73:9,12 74:21		85:3,14,15
characterise 8:5	Coalition 50:16	87:6 94:1	49:16,17	77:23 81:2,18	coverage 6:17 7:17,18 25:15	90:17 92:24
		concerns 7:15				90:17 92:24
Charlie 49:17	78:25 92:25 coffee 20:15 71:4		constituted 18:10	converse 69:6	48:19 59:1	
70:2		conclusion 84:25	constraints 1:15	copied 88:7	62:2,14,15 covered 49:21	decided 12:9,16 36:22 88:11
chat 39:13	74:25 75:15	conditional		89:19		
cheaply 91:12	coke 22:16	16:20	contact 73:2	core 93:17	97:23	90:20
92:7	column 1:23	conducive 93:22	contains 22:2	Cornwall 37:21	crack 98:23	decision 12:20
check 55:14	22:12 25:3	conference 12:14	45:13	38:6	critical 21:11	12:21 19:7
checked 54:14	columnist 15:13	12:14 14:24	contemporane	Corp 71:21,21	24:8	26:14 60:15
chief 4:18 58:4	columnists 57:21	18:15,18 20:16	2:22	71:23 72:1	criticisms 88:9	62:19 66:6
choose 93:5	columns 57:23	57:8 58:25	content 6:11,13	92:17	crossover 78:13	84:17 86:4,5
chose 12:4	combative 93:6	60:17 61:1	contents 86:19	corporate 71:12	crucial 7:10	87:1,24 90:15
chronologically	combination	67:9 68:13	88:13	71:16 72:2,10	30:22 47:20,20	97:2
73:14	63:1	69:1 72:12	context 17:3	73:3	culminated	decisions 43:22
chronology	come 2:7 5:6	conferences	20:22 30:6	Corporation	86:13	90:23
77:12	17:1 30:5	43:17	37:10 51:10	27:14,22 54:4	cultural 5:9	decision-making
circulation 7:6	54:16 60:11,16	confident 83:14	79:9 80:25	71:18 75:20,22	culture 5:8,14	14:4 65:23
7:22 8:1,9 34:9	79:18 80:7,7	confirmation	85:10,13 89:14	76:4	cup 20:15	67:7
45:12,13,15,20	80:13 87:23	37:15,21	91:16	Corporation's	cut 76:19 91:2	deductions 54:16
45:21,24,25	95:3,24 96:16	congratulated	continue 12:9,16	74:4		deeper 51:12
46:9	98:10,24	38:24	27:10 89:24	correct 1:21 2:3	D	deeply 65:10
circumstances	comes 89:3	connecting 41:13	contract 38:9	2:14,24 8:10	Dacre 98:9	define 81:13
54:25 83:10	coming 87:20	41:14	77:3	29:18 44:18	Dacre's 80:12	degree 5:18 33:5
85:16	comment 28:10	connection 3:13	contractual	55:19 87:25	daily 5:16 8:18	43:13
citation 89:6	commentary	49:16,20	26:11,19	corrected 65:5	11:24 12:3	degrees 66:13
City 71:4	74:14,17	connections 35:9	contrary 14:13	cosmetic 5:11	35:3 46:2,3	delicious 68:11
civil 55:6	comments 84:23	41:16,24,25	15:23	costs 28:1	49:2	delight 68:9
claim 90:20	84:24	consensually	contributed	cosy 94:7	damage 28:12	deliver 58:14,16
claimant 87:2,24	commercial 6:19	26:13	22:22	Coulson 1:4,7,9	damaging 84:22	61:9
88:2,5 97:4	7:6 16:13,14	consequence	controlled 85:12	1:10 2:19 9:2	84:23,24	Democrat 93:6
claims 23:25	16:15 31:12	21:11 93:25	conversation	14:25 17:22	Damian 82:6	demonstrate
clarify 75:14	50:1 71:25	Conservative 2:9	4:24 7:12,20	25:17 26:2	Data 16:21	31:16 40:6
classic 24:11	78:15	4:19 9:20	8:25 9:3,5	29:6 32:21	date 1:14 2:7	denied 52:10
clause 26:18 27:7	commiserations	14:23 16:3	14:10,14 16:25	40:22 50:20	21:16 61:1	departments
27:7,25 28:3,6	28:23	18:12 24:20	17:1 18:7,14	52:8 53:14,20	70:5	13:15
28:6	Commons 76:10	29:11 30:9	19:14,18 22:24	54:2 59:14	dated 1:12 26:1	departure 83:12
clear 3:17 4:15	communicate	31:6,20 32:13	25:19 26:7	63:10 64:24	86:18 91:11	depend 3:24
13:21 15:19	4:6	36:4,10 43:25	30:10,20,21	66:25 69:11	David 15:3 44:12	deputy 2:1
16:10 17:9,15	communication	55:3 62:14	31:24 32:1	72:17 76:18	44:23 49:6	describe 6:5
17:22 18:4	47:5 63:19	63:16 68:16	33:2,14,16,25	80:4 87:5,13	60:4 73:16	11:14 48:9
20:1 26:17	64:22	69:7 77:3	34:3 35:11,14	88:8,12 89:14	83:7 93:3	62:9,12 69:9
27:19 32:6	communications	92:18	35:18 37:12,14	91:10 92:13	Davies 96:25	described 22:17
33:9,21 36:25	2:9,13,16	Conservatives	37:20,23 38:5	96:25 97:9	97:6	25:25 33:13
45:2 47:2	30:11,16 31:19	4:14 29:25	39:25 40:16,19	Coulson's 32:18	day 5:21 8:14,20	describing 82:2
54:16 61:6	35:4 37:9 47:1	38:17 40:24	41:7 44:6,10	91:10 97:3	24:25 45:25	designated 55:22
66:8,10 77:6	56:12 77:15	59:23 60:17,24	44:11,14,19	Council 55:25	61:14,15 68:7	desire 88:2 97:4
79:4 91:25	82:21 94:2	61:24 68:21	45:4,7 52:6,6	country 8:24	69:10 77:20	detail 22:2 23:23
92:9 94:8,11	company 6:16	81:23 84:15	57:5 58:21	9:25,25 13:3	97:23 98:7	detailed 13:10
96:8	11:22 27:16	consider 50:8	59:16,16 63:6	81:25	99:5	64:20
clearly 52:5	28:14 71:17	considerable	64:7,19 66:19	couple 6:3,4	days 5:18	details 69:18
510411, 52.5	20.11 / 1.11	- Silsiaci abic	01.7,17 00.17	53upic 5.5,=	uays 5.10	
			•	•		

determined 14:19 4:19							Page 102
developed 551, dismissal 881, el casey 2219 4.59 say 2219		I	I	I	I	I	
developed 55:15 dissainsal 83:16 disparaging 649 97:12 92:14 43:16 48:12 43:17							
difference 5:14 difference 5:14 difference 5:14 difference 5:14 difference 5:14 difference 5:14 difference 5:14 difference 5:14 difference 5:14 difference 5:14 difference 5:14 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 difference 5:14 disseminate 818 disseminate 81							
difference 9-9 difference 9-9 difference 9-19 difference 13(717) disseminate 818 edit 22:25 edit 22:25 emails 86:2 edit 22:35 71:24 72:47, 2 especial 15:13 81:17 67:14 88:5 67:12 87:14 67:14 88:5 67:14 88:5 67:12 87:14 67:12 87:14 67:14 88:5 67:14 88:5 67:12 87:14 67:14 88:5 67:14 88:5 67:14 88:5 67:14 88:5 67:14 88:5 67:14 88:5 67:14 88:5							
differentes 51/10 (different 51/17) disseminate 818 (different 51/17) edited 123 (different 51/17) edited 123 (different 51/17) edited 123 (different 51/17) edition 8:18 (different 51/17) editi		disparaging 64:9		92:4,7	European 8:15	51:6 52:11,12	44:16 48:22
different 51:717 discentiation cention 68:18 6empatherically Ever 69:25 70:3 50:22 66:10 fffh 25:5 ffff 25:5 ffff 25:5 fff	difference 96:9	64:11 80:25	Ed 37:2	emails 86:2	71:24 72:4,7	81:17	67:14 88:5
1111 1314 347,124 713 347,124 347,	differences 5:14	disseminate 81:8	edit 22:25	91:16	Evans 70:15	expressed 15:13	fence 95:4,19
343-12.14 discontined color co	different 5:17,17	dissemination	edited 1:23	empathetically	Eve 69:25 70:3	50:22 66:10	fifth 23:5
difficult 41:19	11:15 13:14	50:2	edition 68:18		evening 67:24	83:8 90:13	fight 83:1
4324 4713 682223 10 682223 10 68223 10 6823 10	34:7,12,14	distill 22:9,11	editions 15:8	employ 15:12		expressing 41:22	
682223 90.19 98.25 511.24 7.14 employee 11.16 71.22 7.41 extent 46.6 find 5:19 82.1 91.22 92.29 13 92			editor 2:1,5 5:7		21:14 29:18		
99.15 0.00 cmmost 1:17 3.31 19.23 10.2 10.20 10.	68:22,23 90:19	89:25		1 0	71:22 74:1	_	
difficut #8317 doing #821 14:13 19:9 20:5 16:23 29:3 28:23 23:2 28:13 56:2 28:13 5		documents 1:17				extracts 86:2	find 5:19 8:23
968 difficult 83:17 83:9 94:12.31 doing 82:11.413 199:20.5 16:23.293 28:22.31:2.8 excholovers 51:31 50:255:14 31:73.49.15 50:255:14 31:73.49.15 60:16 27:72.18 62:22 48:10.488.71.4 83:23 60:12.70:11.16 78:15 70:22 48:10.488.71.4 83:23 60:12.70:11.16 78:15 78:15 62:12.63:19 78:78.61.6 63:13 62:12.63:19 62:13.66:11 64:10 67:24.51.8 63:33.73:62 62:13.66:11 62:14 63:33.73:62 62:13.73:33.73:62 62:19 62:							
difficult with 3:17 of long 8:21 14:13 199-20:5 employer's size 18:59-94:12:13 50:25 51:4 50:25 51:4 size 19:40:29:42:3 63:23 29:32:8 83:16 96:16 everyhody 67:23 66:21:09:29:42:13 66:21:09:29:42:13 66:21:09:29:42:13 66:10 everyhody 67:23 69:22 70:11.16 F 6a:50 evidence 28:8 62:10 evidence 28:8 80:23 28:32 60:10 20:11.16 80:23 29:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 60:10 20:12 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
88.9 94.12,21 9 16.23 29.3 94.12,24 9 94.12,29 18.33 5.03.51 9 26.19 9 94.12,29 18.33 9 50.25 114 31.17 34.9,15 9 19.20 22 94.28 10.18 2.15 31.2 19.20 18.9 16.18 2.15 31.2 19.20 18.18 10.18 2.15 31.2 19.2 18.19 16.18 2.15 32.5 13.2 18.19 16.18 2.15 32.5 13.2 16.12 19.3 15.18 8.10 48.14 19. 607.62.2 6.20 8.13 6.12 6.12 6.12 6.12 6.12 6.12 6.12 6.12							
9.422 95.823 69.22 95.825 69.12 13.753 77.21 80.22 69.22 97.72 89.5 69.22 97.5 69.22 97.72 89.5 69.22 97.72 69.22							
difficulty 97:25 (miner 15:3 70:5) 77:21 89:22 (22.5) 35:3,73:62 (24.6) employment 26:22 (24.6) 26:20 27:5 (24.6) F Gat 6:66 35:15 (24.6) fire 86:23 (firm 30:21 (24.6) fire 86:23 (24.6) fire 86:24 (24.6) fire 30:21 (24.6) fire 86:24 (24.6) fire 86:24 (24.6) fire 30:21 (24.6) fire 30:22 (24.6) fire 30:22 (24.6) fire 30:23 (24.6) fire 30:22 (24.6) fire 30:22 (24.6) fire 30:22 (24.6) fire 30:22 (24.6) fire 30:22 (24.6) fire 30:22 (24.6) fire 30:22 (24.6) fire 30:22 (24.6) fire 30:23 (24.6) fire 30:23 (24.6) fire 30:23 (24.6) fire 30:23 (24.6) fire 30:23 (24.6) fire 30:23 (24.6) fire 30:23 (24.6) fire 30:23 (24.6) <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>- *</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				- *			
dimner 15:3 70:5 77:21 80:22 42:8,9,23 26:20 27:5 78:15 F Gried 24:6 Gried 24:6 40:00 mits 62:4,10 57:20 58:4 83:23 evidence 2:8 64:6 3:15 fired 24:6 63:15 fired 24:6 10:20 3:6 fired 24:6 78:7 86:16 encouraged 28:18 48:24 47:21 58:18 47:21 58:18 47:21 58:18 15:19 2:18 11:19 2:18 dicrection 66:13 diomors 76:22,25 doon 79:15,18,23 22:22 12:55 65:3 89:14 encouraged 83:49:02! 42:29,29 96:19 90:19 96:19 90:19 44:23 47:25 65:3 76:11 79:218 77:17 3:33 76:11 79:33:3 76:11 79:33:3 76:11 79:33:3 76:11 79:22 65:3 89:14 exider 27:38:10 66:13 44:2.14 41:12 71:97:31:3 86:32 7:22 5:47 77:11 3:33 76:11 79:2.2 77:13 3:3 76:11 79:2.2 77:13 3:3 76:11 79:2.2 77:13 3:3 76:11 79:2.2 77:13 3:3 76:11 79:2.2 77:13 3:3 76:11 79:2.2 77:13 4:3 76:11 79:2.2 77:13 4:11 2:2.2 77:13 5:2.2 77:13 5:2.2 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>cycs 0.21 24.13</td><td></td></t<>						cycs 0.21 24.13	
Total						F	
direction 66:13 64:5,17 66:1,2 78.7 86:16 87:4 89:15 66:13 86:11 4:18 49:24 \$2:10 96:19 44:23 \$47:25 \$13 \$2:16 38:19 77:1 78.7 86:16 \$13 \$47:9 41:14 \$14:19 40:04 \$43:1 40:04 \$43:10 40:04							
direction 66:13 divertion 67:15 donors 76:22,25 donors 76:			· ·				
direction 66:13 directly 7:21 64:5,17 66:12,2 78.78 61:6 and 78.79 encouragement 64:21 53:2 64:1 bit 65:14 84:2,14 bit 65:15 bit 64:2,24 bit 64:3							
directly 7:21 68:3 87:4 89:15 editorial 21:23 65:14 84:2,14 factor 12:20,21 53:22 54:7 41:12 73:13 53:22 54:7 41:12 71:97:13 53:22 54:7 41:12 71:97:13 53:22 54:7 41:12 71:97:13 53:22 54:7 41:12 71:97:13 53:13 66:3 73:13 65:14 84:2,14 65:14 84:2,14 65:14 84:2,14 65:14 84:2,14 65:14 84:2,14 65:14 84:2,14 41:12 71:97:13:13 71:97:13:13 71:97:13:13 71:97:13:13 71:97:13:13 65:13 84:2,14 65:14 84:2,14 41:12 41:17:96:14 41:12 71:97:13:13 86:13:14 41:17:8 46:12 71:17:97:15 86:13:13 66:13:14 85:14 80:22 91:10 85:18 86:91:12 85:18 86:13:13 86:13:13 86:13:13 86:13:13 86:13:13 86:13:13 86:13:13 86:13:13 86:13:13 86:13:13 86:13:15 86:13:15 86:13:15 86:13:15 86:13:15 86:13:15 86:13:15 86:13:15 86:13:15 86:13:15 86:13:15 86:13:15 86:13:15 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>· -</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				· -			
17:21 28:9 46:13 87:10 77:1 22:12 23:5 24:15 72:16 65:3 65:3 66:10 61:05 61:0							
46:13 87:10 77:1 22:21 23:5 65:3 22:15 72:16 ended 24:3 50:16 endorse 45:3 79:24,25 80:1 35:4 37:9 30:13,14 19:17 51:7 79:22 6tiors 61:0 19:17 51:7 79:22 6tiors 68:15 40st 97:7 79:2.2 6tiors 68:19 19:14 11:23 58:18 60:16 endorse 45:3 57:6,10,11 29:14 11:23 58:18 60:16 endorse 45:3 57:6,10,11 29:14 11:23 58:18 60:16 endorse 45:3 68:19,20 6tiors 97:7 79:2.2 6tiors 68:19 20 40ubt 43:1 6tiors 61:0 6tiors 61:0 19:17 51:7 79:14 17:23 58:18 60:16 endorse 45:3 6tiors 31:13 41:1,78 46:12 57:6,10,11 59:16 6tiors 31:10 6tiors 31						,	
Director 2:8.13 2.16 31:19 79:24,25 80:1 2.16 31:19 35:4 37:9 80:13,14 19:17 51:7 79:22 41:17,18 46:12 79:29 94:8 48:29 94:8 48:29 1							
2:16 31:19 35:4 37:9 directors 28:15 disagree 88:15 grape 88:18 disappointed 68:19,20 discharging 81:6 disciplinaries 91:1 disciplinary 86:13,25 87:3 designee 88:15 disciplinary 86:13,25 87:3 discuss 8:20 discuss 8:20 discuss 8:20 file 18:53,6 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 49:23 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 49:23 discuss 8:20 file 39:12 discuss 8:20 file 40:17,10 disciplinary 86:13,25 87:14 89:12 discuss 8:20 downward 90:6 drawn 13:21 discuss 8:20 file 40:17,10 down 40:21 discuss 8:20 file 40:24 discuss 8:20 downward 90:6 drawn 13:21 discuss 8:20 file 40:17,10 down 40:21 discuss 8:20 file 40:24 discuss 8:20 downward 90:6 drawn 13:21 discuss 8:20 file 40:17,10 down 40:21 discuss 8:20 downward 90:6 drawn 13:21 discuss 8:20							
354 37.9 80:13,14 19:17 51:7 endorsement directors 28:15 dots 97:7 79:2,2 14:17,8 46:12 91:16 exactly 26:4 32:8 filter 90:24 filter 90	· ·						
directors 28:15 dos 97:7 79:2.2 14:1,7.8 46:12 91:1 exactly 26:4 32:8 filter 90:24 fitted 72:24							
disagre 88:15 double-check editorship 4:16 57:6,10,11 exactly 26:4 32:8 fair 4:12 9:22 five 14:24 five 14:24 disappointed 68:19,20 discharging 81:6 disciplinaries doubtless 93:16 doubtless 93:16 disciplinaries focitor's 31:13 occurs 3:13 focitor's 31:13 occurs 3:10 occurs 4:23 editor's 31:13 occurs 3:10 occurs 4:25 focitor's 31:13 occurs 3:10 occurs 4:25 focitor's 31:13 occurs 3:10 occurs 4:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:35:13 disciplinary occurs 4:35:13 disciplinary occurs 4:35:13 disciplinary occurs 4:35:13 disciplinary occurs 4:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:45:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:45:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:45:25 disciplinary occurs 4:45:25 folisciplinary occurs 4:45:25 folistiplinary occurs 6:45:25 folistiplinary occurs 6:45:25 folistiplinary occurs 6:45:25 folistiplinary occurs 6:45:25							
92:994:8 71:1 9:14 11:23 58:18 60:16 39:15 46:2 example 78:19 26:13 42:11,15 floating 36:8 48:14 4:19 90:17.21 92:15 66:20 67:62:7 6:5 74:20 75:16 76:22 4							
disappointed 6819,20 doubt 43:1 doubtless 93:16 doubtles	U			, ,			
doubtless 93:16 doubtless 93:16 downwing 2:13 62:16 England 91:6 13:8 24:11.19 44:3 56:18 45:14 46:10 focus 46:25 follow 10:5,7,8 foll							
discharging 81:6 disciplinaries Downing 2:13 76:17 79:3,15 91:1 62:16 Edward 1:7,10 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 effect 29:8 50:18 enabancing 22:17 enjoying 5:14 en							
disciplinaries 91:1 83:10 effect 29:8 50:18 51:1 88:7 embancing 22:17 embancing 22:18 embancing 22:17 embancing 22:17 embancing 22:17	· /				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
91:1 disciplinary disciplinary disciplinary disciplinary disciplinary disciplinary 86:13.25 87:3 89:12 driwn 13:21 drimk 29:8 64:21 drimk 29:8 64:11 drimk 29:8 64:11 drimk 29:8 64:11 drimk 29:							
disciplinary 86:13,25 87:3 89:12 drink 29:8 64:21 Driscoll 83:21 27:8 56:11 57:17 51:4 85:18 86:22,25 discussed 6:20 6:20 8:13 90:8,19 92:5 effort 46:1 49:3 6:20 76:5 76:4 driving 7:9 41:1 44:19 60:7 62:2 discussing 7:19 43:24 discussing 6:10 sites 10		,					
86:13,25 87:3 89:12 downward 90:6 drawn 13:21 discuss 8:20 16:18 55:3,6 74:3 83:11,12 85:18 86:22,25 discussed 6:20 6:20 6:20 8:13 90:8,19 92:5 effort 46:1 49:3 efforts 46:6 enum enum enum enum enum enum enum enum							
89:12 drawn 13:21 drink 29:8 64:21 drink 29:8 64:22 effort 46:1 49:3 entire 9:18 dector 2:12 discussing 7:19 driving 7:9 driving 7:0 driving 7							
discuss 8:20 drink 29:8 64:21 10 fiscoll 83:21 27:8 56:11 57:17 80:5 enlighten 79:16 80:5 80:5 80:5 80:5 excuse 54:22 executive 4:18 family 49:16,19 99:5 following 89:23 family 49:16,19 99:5 61:0 source 4:18 family 49:16,19 99:5 following 89:23 following 89:23 family 49:16,19 99:5 99:5 follows 51:17 football 6:23 80:5 sexcuse 54:22 executive 4:18 family 49:16,19 99:5 follows 51:17 football 6:23 80:5 follows 51:17 football 6:23 80:10 follows 51:17 football 6:23 80:10 football 6:23 86:10 football 6:23 87:14 football 6:23 87:14 football 6:23 87:14 football 6:23 87:14 football 6:23 87:14 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>							
16:18 55:3,6 74:3 83:11,12				• • •			
Table Tabl					excuse 54:22		
discussed 6:20 87:14 89:23 efforts 46:6 either 19:18 ensure 81:9 95:16 72:3,11,18 exercise 11:4 far 15:23 25:16 49:10 57:23 86:10 football 6:23 86:10 16:12 34:16 37:19 97:2 27:21 37:1 27:21 37:1 ensuring 95:10 ensuring 95:10 existence 55:3,6 ensuring 95:10 existence 55:3,6 61:22 76:6 61:22 76:6 61:22 76:6 61:22 76:6 61:22 76:6 61:22 76:5 football 6:23 86:10 41:1 44:19 90:17,21 92:1 54:4 80:14 90:17,21 92:1 54:4 80:14 54:4 80:14 entering 34:7 entertained 80:4 entering 34:7 entertained 80:4 entering 34:7 entirely 81:7 93:22 election 2:12 93:22 at 30:25 33:15,18 43:24 elected 32:2 93:22 election 2:12 93:22 entitled 96:6,7 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entire 48:5 entere 48:5 entere 48:5 erect 95:6 erected 94:15,16 erected 94:15,16 explained 43:7 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:19 point at 38:10 point	,					family 49:16,19	
6:20 8:13 90:8,19 92:5 either 19:18 27:21 37:1 ensuring 95:10 exercise 11:4 49:10 57:23 86:10 footballers 86:11 49:10 57:23 60:22 76:6 footballers 86:11 41:144:19 90:17,21 92:1 driving 7:9 49:20 49:25 either 19:18 27:21 37:1 enter 52:24 enter 52:24 expanding 6:16 expanding 6:16 expanding 6:16 expanding 6:16 expenses 28:1 farm 70:1 foremost 30:17 forensically farm 70:1 fascination 79:14 favour 93:4					58:4 71:16	51:5,11	
16:12 34:16 37:19 A1:6 17:19 A1:6 17:19 A1:1					72:3,11,18	far 15:23 25:16	
35:16 37:19						49:10 57:23	
41:1 44:19 90:17,21 92:1 54:4 80:14 entering 34:7 expect 24:8 farm 70:1 forensically 60:7 62:2 74:20 75:16 Dunn 86:24 87:3 33:16 entertained 80:4 entirely 81:7 experience 26:24 fate 22:10 forensically 76:4 Dunn 86:24 87:3 33:16 entirely 81:7 experience 26:24 fate 22:10 form 59:17 85:13 discussion 7:19 87:14,23 88:5 89:3,19,25 10:1 12:5,6,14 entitled 96:6,7 40:9,9 41:13 favour 93:4 87:19 96:9 43:24 90:3 91:25 12:19 13:6 entitled 96:6,7 60:10,22 72:12 23:19 24:16 73:24 84:3 26:15 30:2 Dunn's 87:11 14:16 16:3 equally 96:5 experienced 60:10,22 72:12 23:19 24:16 73:24 84:3 38:17 56:12 DV 55:15 30:12,13,23 equated 89:22 experienced 65:18 favours 50:1 format 27:2 71:7 76:7,8 dynamic 63:14 60:13 61:3,11 68:24 72:20 75:8,16 explained 43:7 February 26:2 former 73:16 43:23 44:24 62:7							
41:1 44:19 90:17,21 92:1 54:4 80:14 entering 34:7 expect 24:8 farm 70:1 forensically 60:7 62:2 74:20 75:16 due 48:2 53:2 elected 32:2 enthusiastic 13:1 expensive 7:13 79:14 forget 32:24 76:4 Dunn 86:24 87:3 33:16 entirely 81:7 experience 26:24 fate 22:10 form 59:17 85:13 discussing 7:19 87:14,23 88:5 89:3,19,25 election 2:12 93:22 30:25 33:15,18 40:9,9 41:13 favour 93:4 favour 93:4 favour 99:4:13 87:19 96:9 formal 38:5 discussion 24:2 90:3 91:25 12:19 13:6 entree 48:5 60:10,22 72:12 23:19 24:16 73:24 84:3 26:15 30:2 Dunn's 87:11 14:16 16:3 equally 96:5 78:2,10 95:19 39:23 50:2 90:7 38:17 56:12 DV 55:15 30:12,13,23 equated 89:22 experienced 70:14 78:18 format 27:2 71:7 76:7,8 dynamic 63:14 46:18,22 47:22 47:18 explained 43:7 features 13:15 features 13:15 features 13:15 features 13:15 feetures	35:16 37:19	Driscoll's 88:12	41:6,10 49:4		expanding 6:16	87:6 92:12	foremost 30:17
driving 7:9 due 48:2 53:2 due 49:2 49:3 40:2 49:2 due 48:2 53:1 6 experience 26:24 due 49:2 40:9,9 41:13 davour 93:4 due 49:2 2 23:19 24:16 doi:10.22 72:12 doi:10.22 73:19 96:9 doi:10.22 72:12 doi:10.22 72:12 doi:10.22 73:12 doi:10.22 72:12 doi:10.		90:17,21 92:1			expect 24:8		·
76:4 Dunn 86:24 87:3 33:16 entirely 81:7 experience 26:24 fate 22:10 form 59:17 85:13 43:24 89:3,19,25 10:1 12:5,6,14 entitled 96:6,7 40:9,9 41:13 favour 93:4 87:19 96:9 discussion 24:2 90:3 91:25 12:19 13:6 entree 48:5 60:10,22 72:12 23:19 24:16 73:24 84:3 26:15 30:2 Dunn's 87:11 14:16 16:3 equally 96:5 78:2,10 95:19 39:23 50:2 90:7 38:17 56:12 DV 55:15 30:12,13,23 equated 89:22 experienced 65:18 favours 50:1 format 27:2 71:7 76:7,8 dynamic 63:14 46:18,22 47:22 erect 95:6 65:18 favours 50:1 formed 15:18 8:14 13:17 E 60:13 61:3,11 especially 16:6 explain 39:20 feat 65:4 24:1 56:13 43:23 44:24 38:18 44:11 68:24 72:20 75:8,16 98:8 formulate 39:19 51:14 57:2 38:18 44:11 46:24 57:14 94:19 essential 49:12 explaining 41:4 feel 16:20 feel 19:23 14:17 found 15:19,					expenses 28:1	fascination	
76:4 Dunn 86:24 87:3 33:16 entirely 81:7 experience 26:24 fate 22:10 form 59:17 85:13 43:24 89:3,19,25 10:1 12:5,6,14 entitled 96:6,7 40:9,9 41:13 favour 93:4 87:19 96:9 discussion 24:2 90:3 91:25 12:19 13:6 entree 48:5 60:10,22 72:12 23:19 24:16 73:24 84:3 26:15 30:2 Dunn's 87:11 14:16 16:3 equally 96:5 78:2,10 95:19 39:23 50:2 90:7 38:17 56:12 DV 55:15 30:12,13,23 equated 89:22 experienced 65:18 favours 50:1 format 27:2 discussions 6:10 46:18,22 47:22 erect 95:6 65:18 favours 50:1 formed 15:18 43:23 44:24 Earlier 12:21 68:24 72:20 75:8,16 98:8 formulate 39:19 43:23 44:24 46:24 57:14 94:19 essential 49:12 explaining 41:4 fee 16:20 forward 14:23 62:7 66:5 46:24 57:14 94:19 essentials 21:19 54:22 32:5 51:24 69:11,16 82:16 90:5	74:20 75:16	due 48:2 53:2	elected 32:2	enthusiastic 13:1		79:14	forget 32:24
discussing 7:19 87:14,23 88:5 election 2:12 93:22 30:25 33:15,18 favour 93:4 87:19 96:9 43:24 89:3,19,25 90:3 91:25 10:1 12:5,6,14 entitled 96:6,7 40:9,9 41:13 favour 93:4 87:19 96:9 26:15 30:2 Dunn's 87:11 12:19 13:6 entree 48:5 60:10,22 72:12 23:19 24:16 73:24 84:3 38:17 56:12 DV 55:15 30:12,13,23 equated 89:22 experienced 70:14 78:18 format 27:2 71:7 76:7,8 dynamic 63:14 46:18,22 47:22 erect 95:6 65:18 favours 50:1 formed 15:18 8:14 13:17 E 60:13 61:3,11 especially 16:6 47:18 feat 65:4 24:1 56:13 43:23 44:24 earlier 12:21 68:24 72:20 75:8,16 98:8 formulate 39:19 51:14 57:2 38:18 44:11 46:24 57:14 94:19 essential 49:12 explaining 41:4 feel 16:20 forward 14:23 60:5 95:9 electoral 49:8 essentials 21:19 54:22 32:5 51:24 59:23 14:17 90:5 <td>76:4</td> <td>Dunn 86:24 87:3</td> <td>33:16</td> <td>entirely 81:7</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>form 59:17 85:13</td>	76:4	Dunn 86:24 87:3	33:16	entirely 81:7			form 59:17 85:13
43:24 89:3,19,25 10:1 12:5,6,14 entitled 96:6,7 40:9,9 41:13 favourable 21:23 formal 38:5 discussion 24:2 90:3 91:25 Dunn's 87:11 14:16 16:3 equally 96:5 78:2,10 95:19 39:23 50:2 90:7 38:17 56:12 DV 55:15 30:12,13,23 equated 89:22 experienced 70:14 78:18 format 27:2 71:7 76:7,8 DVD 24:25 25:7 44:8 45:6 erect 95:6 65:18 favours 50:1 formed 15:18 discussions 6:10 8:14 13:17 E 60:13 61:3,11 especially 16:6 explain 39:20 feat 65:4 features 13:15 85:19 43:23 44:24 earlier 12:21 68:24 72:20 75:8,16 98:8 fee 16:20 formal 38:5 51:14 57:2 38:18 44:11 elections 49:23 essential 49:12 essential 49:12 explaining 41:4 explaining 41	discussing 7:19	87:14,23 88:5	election 2:12	93:22	30:25 33:15,18		
discussion 24:2 90:3 91:25 12:19 13:6 entree 48:5 60:10,22 72:12 23:19 24:16 73:24 84:3 26:15 30:2 Dunn's 87:11 14:16 16:3 equally 96:5 78:2,10 95:19 39:23 50:2 90:7 38:17 56:12 DV 55:15 30:12,13,23 equated 89:22 experienced 70:14 78:18 format 27:2 71:7 76:7,8 dynamic 63:14 46:18,22 47:22 erect 95:6 65:18 favours 50:1 formed 15:18 8:14 13:17			10:1 12:5,6,14	entitled 96:6,7			
26:15 30:2 Dunn's 87:11 14:16 16:3 equally 96:5 78:2,10 95:19 39:23 50:2 90:7 38:17 56:12 DV 55:15 30:12,13,23 equated 89:22 experienced 70:14 78:18 format 27:2 71:7 76:7,8 DVD 24:25 25:7 44:8 45:6 erect 95:6 65:18 favours 50:1 formed 15:18 discussions 6:10 8:14 13:17	discussion 24:2	90:3 91:25					73:24 84:3
38:17 56:12 71:7 76:7,8 DV 55:15 DVD 24:25 25:7 dynamic 63:14 30:12,13,23 44:8 45:6 erect 95:6 erect 95:6 erect 95:6 erect 94:15,16 error 87:22 especially 16:6 43:23 44:24 earlier 12:21 51:14 57:2 62:7 66:5 46:24 57:14 94:19 elections 49:23 94:20 43:23 44:24 electoral 49:8 electoral 49:8 94:20 43:23 44:24 electoral 49:8 elements 47:25 46:19,23 47:22 erected 94:15,16 erect 95:6 erect 95:6 erect 95:6 erect 95:6 erect 95:6 erect 94:15,16 error 87:22 erected 94:15,16 error 87:22 erected 94:15,16 error 87:22 erected 94:15,16 error 87:22 especially 16:6 72:20 75:8,16 explaining 41:4 explaining		Dunn's 87:11	14:16 16:3		78:2,10 95:19		90:7
71:7 76:7,8 DVD 24:25 25:7 44:8 45:6 erect 95:6 65:18 favours 50:1 formed 15:18 discussions 6:10 8:14 13:17 50:7 57:4 erceted 94:15,16 explain 39:20 feat 65:4 24:1 56:13 14:5 25:18,21 E 60:13 61:3,11 especially 16:6 72:20 75:8,16 98:8 formulate 39:19 51:14 57:2 38:18 44:11 elections 49:23 essence 44:5 explaining 41:4 feel 6:20 forward 14:23 disengaging 73:14 75:8 electoral 49:8 essentials 21:19 54:22 32:5 51:24 15:22 23:7 94:20 95:9 elements 47:25 establish 10:3 explicit 17:19 69:11,16 82:16 90:5							format 27:2
discussions 6:10 dynamic 63:14 46:18,22 47:22 erected 94:15,16 explain 39:20 feat 65:4 24:1 56:13 8:14 13:17 E 50:7 57:4 error 87:22 47:18 feat 65:4 85:19 43:23 44:24 earlier 12:21 68:24 72:20 75:8,16 98:8 ferror 73:16 51:14 57:2 38:18 44:11 elections 49:23 essence 44:5 explaining 41:4 fee 16:20 forward 14:23 62:7 66:5 46:24 57:14 94:19 essential 49:12 explanation feel 9:23 14:17 found 15:19,20 disengaging 94:20 95:9 elements 47:25 establish 10:3 explicit 17:19 69:11,16 82:16 90:5				_			
8:14 13:17 E 50:7 57:4 error 87:22 47:18 features 13:15 85:19 43:23 44:24 earlier 12:21 68:24 72:20 75:8,16 98:8 former 73:16 51:14 57:2 38:18 44:11 elections 49:23 essence 44:5 explaining 41:4 fee 16:20 forward 14:23 62:7 66:5 46:24 57:14 94:19 essential 49:12 explanation feel 9:23 14:17 found 15:19,20 disengaging 73:14 75:8 electoral 49:8 elements 47:25 establish 10:3 explicit 17:19 69:11,16 82:16 90:5							
14:5 25:18,21 E 60:13 61:3,11 especially 16:6 explained 43:7 February 26:2 former 73:16 43:23 44:24 38:18 44:11 68:24 72:20 75:8,16 98:8 69:8 formulate 39:19 51:14 57:2 38:18 44:11 elections 49:23 essence 44:5 explaining 41:4 fee 16:20 forward 14:23 62:7 66:5 46:24 57:14 94:19 essential 49:12 explanation feel 9:23 14:17 found 15:19,20 disengaging 73:14 75:8 electoral 49:8 essentials 21:19 54:22 32:5 51:24 15:22 23:7 94:20 95:9 elements 47:25 establish 10:3 explicit 17:19 69:11,16 82:16 90:5			,	,			
43:23 44:24 earlier 12:21 68:24 72:20 75:8,16 98:8 formulate 39:19 51:14 57:2 38:18 44:11 elections 49:23 essence 44:5 explaining 41:4 fee 16:20 forward 14:23 62:7 66:5 46:24 57:14 94:19 essential 49:12 explanation feel 9:23 14:17 found 15:19,20 disengaging 94:20 95:9 elements 47:25 establish 10:3 explicit 17:19 69:11,16 82:16 90:5		E					
51:14 57:2 38:18 44:11 elections 49:23 essence 44:5 explaining 41:4 fee 16:20 forward 14:23 62:7 66:5 46:24 57:14 94:19 essential 49:12 explanation feel 9:23 14:17 found 15:19,20 disengaging 94:20 95:9 electoral 49:8 elements 47:25 essentials 21:19 establish 10:3 54:22 explicit 17:19 32:5 51:24 eplicit 17:19 15:22 23:7					_		
62:7 66:5 46:24 57:14 94:19 essential 49:12 explanation feel 9:23 14:17 found 15:19,20 disengaging 94:20 95:9 electoral 49:8 elements 47:25 essentials 21:19 establish 10:3 54:22 explicit 17:19 32:5 51:24 explicit 17:19 15:22 23:7 epsilon							
disengaging 73:14 75:8 electoral 49:8 essentials 21:19 54:22 32:5 51:24 15:22 23:7 94:20 95:9 elements 47:25 establish 10:3 explicit 17:19 69:11,16 82:16 90:5							
94:20 95:9 elements 47:25 establish 10:3 explicit 17:19 69:11,16 82:16 90:5							
)							
complement Carry 45.25 Complement 55.20 Complement 67.1 Capacity 15.10 Rectings 9.22							
	angi anticilicit	carry 43.23	orephant 33.20	Compilation (1).1	Capitolity 15.10	reenings 7.22	1001010/.17
		•	•	•	•	•	•

Franch 371 935 gross 341 5 gross 341							Page 103
Franck S115 200 201 20	f	05.4 07.1 24	21.25 59.17	21.22.24.10	77.10	02.19.05.1.6	:
Franks 1913.5 218.9 229.8 218.9 229.8 238.1 239.1 241.9 229.8 243.1 231.9 241.							
frankly 19/13,24 9/23 501.5 71.21 6.22 078.18 34.318 511.31.4 71.21 6.22 078.18 34.318 511.31.4 71.21 6.22 078.18 34.318 511.31.4 71.21 6.22 078.18 34.318 511.31.4 71.21 71.22 71.2			0		_		
3621 6015 4923 5015 9009 3820 4318 5113,14			0				
Treed 174 92.23				•			
Free Price 25.7 Greedom 174.6 Glem 38.3 gradge 90.16 Greedom 174.6 Glem 38.3 gradge 90.16 Greedom 174.6 Glem 38.3 data 172.11 gloss 25.19 24.15 go.64.9 10.23 data 172.12 data 172.12 data 172.12 data 174.45 cs.59			0 1				
free 257 (Freedom 17-46) Glean 38.3 (7-17) gloss 31:19 24:15 gloss 31:19 24:15 gloss 31:19 24:15 gloss 4:11.12.0.23 gloss 31:19 24:15 gloss 4:11.12.0.23 gloss 31:19 24:15 gloss 4:11.12.0.23 gloss 31:19 24:15 gloss 4:11.12.0.23 gloss 4:11.12.0.23 gloss 31:19 24:15 gloss 4:15.12.0.23 gloss 5:0.21 gloss 5:0.21 gloss 6:0.22.24 gloss 5:0.21 gloss 6:0.22.25 gloss 5:0.21 gloss 6:0.22.25 gloss 5:0.21 gloss 6:0.22.25 gloss 5:0.21 gloss 8:0.10 gloss 8:0.21 gloss 8:0.21 gloss 8:0.21 gloss 8:0.22			,			U	
Trend 17-46 Clean 38.3 Gos 23.19 24.15 Freeh 17-12 Gos 23.19 24.15 Freeh 16.24 Gos 23.19 48.14 Guardian 25.15 Gos 23.19 Gos				,	_		
17:11 gloss 33:19 24:14 15:14 20:32 24:14 25:1							
Frequency 12:6 13:21 48:14 16:311 15:14 16:312 17:14 16:313 17:14 16:314 17:14							
Frequenty 3:21 13:2 14:18 Guardian 25:15 firing 32.7 97:12 62.79 73:1 5:223 32.3 5:621 9			, ,				
Frequent 16:24 62:79.73 22:33.23 52:16 32:19 22:33.23 52:16 32:19 22:33.23 52:16 32:19 22:33.23 52:16 32:19 22:16 32:29 36:2 39:10 59:14 67:12 53:24 58:10 59:14 67:12 53:14 59:15 67:12 67:						,	
6.27, 9.73.i							
Freiend 23:52.55 friends 3:19	_						
friends 23:52.5 63:23:91.0 dust 30:7							
friends 3:19 35:24 88:16,20 38:20 43:19 44:7 45:6 53:9 38:22 93:19 48:11 front 7:1 22:16 76:24 27:24 24:88 25:81:19 20:22 20:25 23:14 front 7:1 22:16 76:24 27:24 25:8 12:22 20:25 23:14 front 7:1 22:16 76:24 27:24 25:8 12:22 20:25 23:14 front 7:1 22:16 76:24 27:24 25:8 12:22 20:25 23:14 front 7:1 22:16 76:24 27:24 25:8 12:24 20:25 23:14 front 7:1 22:16 76:24 27:24 25:8 12:24 20:25 23:14 front 7:1 22:16 76:24 27:24 25:8 12:24 20:25 23:14 front 7:1 22:16 76:24 27:24 20:25 23:14 front 7:24 front 7:1 22:16 76:22 37:19 79:24 80:8 front 7:1 22:16 76:22 37:19 79:24 80:8 front 7:1 22:19 20:1							
38:20 43:16, 20 39:11 67:1 48:19 62:26, 7 49:19 52:2 48:14 25:8 49:19 52:2 48:14 25:8 49:19 52:2 48:14 25:8 49:19 52:2 49:12 25:3 49:23 59:9 49:19 59:19 49:23 59:9 49:23 59:9 49:19 59:19 49:23 59:19 49:23 59:9 49:23 59:9 49:23 59:9 49:23 59:9 49:23 59:19 49:23 59:9 49:23 59:9 49:23 59:19 49:23 59:9 49:23 59:19 49:23 59:29 49:23 59:19 4			0		_		
382.04.319 483.19.02.52.67 friendship 95:25 from 7:11.22.18 69.08 29.94.81.18 20.25.23.14 20.25.25.13 20.25.25.13 20.25.25.13			O		_		
481-1962.67 8822 96.17.20 Friendship 95.25 goes 299 48:11 Friendship 95.25 Goes 23:44 Goes 23:44 Goes 23:44 Goes 23:44 Goes 24:24 Goes 23:44 Goes 23:45 Goes						interactions	
Friendship 95:25 gose 299 481 Gril 23:24 Gril 23:24 Gril 23:24 Gril 23:24 Gril 23:24 Gril 23:25 Gril 17:23:27:9 Gril 17:98:19:19 32:9-33:4,20 fundiomental Gril 24:24 39:15; 18:46:22 fundiomental Gril 24:25 fundiomental Gril 24:25 Gril 29:25 Gri							
Front 7:1 22:16 24:22 42:58 20:25 23:14 half 25:8,9 67:20 honest 80:2 honest 8			H				
242.22.42.85 67:13.19.1 241.42.55 67:13.19.1 242.21.56 67:13.19.1 242.21.56 67:13.19.1 242.21.56 67:13.19.1 242.21.56 242.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.23 252.25 244.2		U	Hague 15:12.13		improve 89:11		
68:4:10 79:23 26:17;23 27:9 79:24 80:8 27:20 31:23,25 79:25 80:18 80:25 79:25 80:18 80:25 79:25 80:18 80:25 79:20 90:13 80:18 14 80:12 12:20 71:77 86:95:1 99:20 90:13 80:31 70:24 80:24				honest 80:2			
684,10 79-23 26:17,23 27:9	67:13,19,21	24:14 25:5		hoodie 16:6		6:23,25 7:5 9:9	17:19 37:2
7924 80.8 72.20 31:23,25 72.51, 373:15 Indicard 59:19 132.9 334.20 35:8 38:21 Indicard 59:19 32.9 334.20 35:8 38:21 Indicard 59:19 32.9 334.20 39:15, 18 46:22 79:19 47.75:19 46:15 65:20 10 47.75:19 46:15 65:20 10 47.75:19 46:15 65:20 10 47.75:19 46:15 60:16 60:16 68:15 60:16 68:15 60:16 68:15 60:16 68:15 60:16 68:15 89:11 61:13 69:24 10:49							
full 1:9 88:19.20 function 72:14 fundamental formation 72:14 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 72:15 fundamental formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 formation 73:25 formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 formation 73:25 formation 73:24 furnish formation 73:25 formation 73:25 formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 formation 73:25 furnish formation 73:25 forma				-	•	,	
The control of the		,	hands 22:10	0 1121 00120			,
Column C							
65:22 87:19					· /	_	
Continumentally 6:18 47:1,3 6:16,13 62:15 6:14,18,22 16:14,18,22 16:14,18,22 16:14,18,22 16:14,18,22 16:14,18,22 16:14,18,22 16:14,18,22 16:14,18,22 16:14,18,22 16:15,19 18:9 16:14,18,22 16:18,19 18:9 16:14,18,22 16:128,19 18:9 16:14,18,22 16:128,19 18:9 16:14,18,22 17:128,19 18:9 16:14,18,22 17:128,19 18:9 16:14,18,22 17:128,19 18:9 16:14,18,22 17:128,19 18:9 16:14,18,22 17:128,19 18:9 16:14,18,22 17:128,19 18:14 16:16,18,18 19:14 16:16,18,18 19:14 16:16,18,18 19:14 16:16,18,18 19:14 16:16,18,18 19:14 16:16,18,18 19:14 16:16,18,18 19:14 16:16,18,18 19:14 16:16,18,18 19:14 16:16,18,18 19:14 16:14,18,22 17:128,18 16:14,18,22 17							
6-18 47:1.3 61:6.13 62:15 80:16 93:24 House 76:10 How's 8:1 Include 49:2 71:25 88:10 72:15 90:11 18ppening 39:16 happens 66:23 hugely 33:20 human 16:24 95:15 include 49:2 27:22 35:9 68:71 16:16 25:4 happens 66:23 human 16:24 95:15 include 49:2 27:22 35:9 98:25 include 49:2 27:22 35:9 38:13 include 49:2 27:23 35:13 include 49:2 27:23 35:13 include 49:2 27:23 35:1							
Furnish 85:21 62:19,25 63:21 96:11 happening 39:16 hugely 33:20 psi:10 man 16:24 psi:10 psi:1		,					
furnishing 50:1 further 36:22,24 further 36:22,24 further 36:22,24 further 36:22,24 further 36:22,24 further 36:22,34 further 36:22 f	,	,			,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
The control of the							
37:7 44:19	_						
Total Part	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
Hunt 77:20,22							
Secretary Secr							, , , , ,
gain 45:23 78:2 general 2:12,18 95:20 96:13 good 7:3,8 19:1 harmful 21:20 harmony 88:10 J incurred 28:2 indicate 31:5 indicate 31:5 indicate 31:5 indicate 31:5 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 72:1,14,15,21 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 72:1,14,15,21 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 72:1,14,15,21 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 72:1,14,15,21 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 indirectly 28:10 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 18:18,25:17 78:3 82:9 2:23 16:1 48:12 5:17 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 80:18 90:4 80:18 80:19 32:1 indirectly 28:10 indirectly 28:					increased 83:4		J
gain 45:23 78:2 general 2:12,18 95:20 96:13 good 7:3,8 19:1 8:14 9:2,4,19 harmful 21:20 harmony 88:10 I I incurred 28:2 indicate 31:5 indicated 39:7 7:5,12,17,23 62:23 63:4 66:16 66:16 62:24 66:5 67:17 22:21 61:1 62:24 62:25 80:17 69:21 62:24 66:5 67:17 7:5:12,17,23 62:21 61:1 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62:24:24:25:11 62	G	93:3 94:23		hurt 41:18	incredibly 95:23	51:19,25 54:4	James 58:21
general 2:12,18 good 7:3,8 19:1 harmony 88:10 I indicate 31:5 62:24 66:5 64:18 66:16 67:1 72:22 10:1 12:5 31:17 33:11 Harri 30:7 22:18 30:12 indicated 39:7 71:5,12,17,23 67:1 72:22 January 2:5,6,17 30:12,23 47:22 40:2 47:16 Harri 30:7 22:18 30:12 indicated 39:7 72:1,14,15,21 January 2:5,6,17 71:7 78:6 95:1 48:10,25 57:25 head 82:6 52:4 64:6 67:5 35:16 80:18 83:13,25 84:3 17:13 25:17 9:20 10:11 Goodman 37:25 24:22 68:17 headline 16:5 80:12 95:25 81:20 85:21 92:18 50:23 56:17 69:21 Goodman/Mul Poodman/Mul Poodman/Mul.	gain 45:23 78:2	95:20 96:13			incurred 28:2		
8:14 9:2,4,19 10:1 12:5 31:17 33:11 30:12,23 47:22 40:2 47:16 10:1 2:5 71:7 78:6 95:1 48:10,25 57:25 10:1 11 10:1 12:5 93:22 9:20 10:11 10:1 12:5 90:21 90:20 10:11 10:1 12:5 10:1 96:21 10:1 12:2 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:5 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 12:1 1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 10:1 10:1 12:1 1 10:		good 7:3,8 19:1	harmony 88:10	I	indicate 31:5	62:24 66:5	64:18 66:16
30:12,23 47:22 40:2 47:16 hate 94:13,14 head 82:6 file of 15:5 file of 16:5 file o		28:13 30:18		idea 4:21 5:1	indicated 39:7	71:5,12,17,23	
71:7 78:6 95:1 48:10,25 57:25 head 82:6 52:4 64:6 67:5 35:16 80:18 83:13,25 84:3 17:13 25:17 generally 6:21 93:22 Goodman 37:25 24:22 68:17 80:12 95:25 ideas 18:10 33:1 indulge 81:11 93:4 83:10 16:19 61:17 69:21 Goodman/Mul genesis 49:20 Goodman/Mul and 69:21 headlines 62:15 hear 95:21 97:15 headlines 62:15 hear 95:21 97:15 45:17 95:11 identify 95:11 influence 39:3,8 hear 95:21 97:15 11:4 22:11 Jay 1:3,4,8,9 Jay 1:4 Jay 1:3,4,8,9 Jay 1:4 Jay 1:4 Jay 1:4 Jay 1:4 Jay 1:3,4,8,9 Jay 1:4 Jay 1:4 Jay 1:4	10:1 12:5	31:17 33:11	Harri 30:7	22:18 30:12	indirectly 28:10	72:1,14,15,21	January 2:5,6,17
generally 6:21 93:22 headline 16:5 80:12 95:25 81:20 85:21 92:18 50:23 56:17 9:20 10:11 38:3 70:6 deast 18:10 33:1 indulge 81:11 93:4 83:10 69:21 Goodman/Mul headlines 62:15 headlines 62:15 identify 9:3 influence 39:3,8 73:10 International's Jay 1:3,4,8,9 George 22:18 Gordon 61:1,5 67:24 68:12 hear 95:21 97:15 45:17 95:11 46:10,12 67:20 Internet 40:14 interpretation 40:22 47:23 23:6 32:23 67:24 68:12 hearing 6:4 53:2 48:21 42:5 49:22 influential 42:3,4 40:22 47:23 36:20 66:17 81:19 hearing 6:4 53:2 83:25 84:1,21 83:25 84:1,21 ignoring 51:23 64:16 interview 32:3,5 64:10 66:16 43:25 48:18 50:12,16 52:22 87:3 99:5 meat 65:7 94:2 heart 65:7 94:2 heart 65:7 94:2 heart 65:7 94:2 heavily 59:11 62:20 94:1 immediate 59:20 interview 33:3 job 8:11 9:23 job 8:11 9:23 give 2:7 6:21 81:8,9 93:22 held 93:1			,				
9:20 10:11 Goodman 37:25 24:22 68:17 ideas 18:10 33:1 identified 32:12 identify 9:3 indulge 81:11 inevitably 70:19 influence 39:3,8 73:10 11:4 22:11 genesis 49:20 Goodman/Mul 37:2 56:24 George 22:18 23:6 32:23 36:20 66:17 getting 39:4,8 43:25 48:18 51:12 63:16 gift 58:15 92:23 gift 58:15 92:23 gist 38:1 43:11 give 2:7 6:21 33:15 47:19 48:17 53:14 64:17,53:14 64:17,53:14 64:17,53:14 64:17,572:19 deadlines 62:15 head 18:10 33:1 identified 32:12 identify 9:3 identify 9:3 45:17 95:11 identified 32:12 identify 9:3 46:10,12 67:20 linternet 40:14 interpretation influential 42:3,4 42:5 49:22 intervene 84:19 54:21 56:1 imagine 70:18 imagine 70:1							
16:19 61:17 69:21 Goodman/Mul 38:3 70:6 headlines 62:15 hear 95:21 97:15 37:2 56:24 Gorge 22:18 23:6 32:23 36:20 66:17 getting 39:4,8 43:25 48:18 51:12 63:16 55:12 63:16 gift 58:15 92:23 gift 58:15 92:25 gist 38:1 43:11 give 2:7 6:21 33:15 47:19 48:17 53:14 64:17 53:14 64:17 53:14 64:17 53:14 64:17 53:14 64:15, 72:19 grant ed 54:8 grant 52:3 granted 54:8 70:6 headlines 62:15 headlines 62:10							
69:21 Goodman/Mul headlines 62:15 pensis 49:20 identify 9:3 influence 39:3,8 73:10 11:4 22:11 George 22:18 Gordon 61:1,5 Gordon 61:1,5 hear 95:21 97:15 45:17 95:11 identifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 46:10,12 67:20 streeth 10:14 interpretation influential 42:3,4 streeth 10:14 interpretation influential 42:3,4 streeth 10:14 interpretation influential 42:3,4 streeth 10:14 interpretation influential 42:3,4 streeth 10:14 interpretation influential 42:3,4 streeth 10:15 streeth							
genesis 49:20 37:2 56:24 hear 95:21 97:15 45:17 95:11 46:10,12 67:20 Internet 40:14 33:24 34:17 George 22:18 Gordon 61:1,5 67:24 68:12 heard 91:9 95:9 48:17 48:21 42:5 49:22 influential 42:3,4 24:16 88:25 53:4,11,13,20 36:20 66:17 81:19 heard 91:9 95:9 hearing 6:4 53:2 48:21 42:5 49:22 interview 32:3,5 54:10 66:16 43:25 48:18 government 3:7 85:1 86:25 imagine 70:18 imform 81:8 32:17 33:4 75:5 78:6 80:5 51:12 63:16 50:12,16 52:22 87:3 99:5 heart 65:7 94:2 heart 7:5,10,16 16:18 43:21 informed 88:8 intricate 86:6 10:2 29:20,23 gist 38:1 47:19 94:2 hello 71:10 hello 71:10 16:18 43:21 intially 6:14 intrinsic 82:18 32:4 34:17 48:21 48:21 48:21 48:21 48:21 48:21 48:21							-
George 22:18 23:6 32:23 a 67:24 68:12 36:20 66:17 getting 39:4,8 43:25 48:18 51:12 63:16 gift 58:15 92:23 gist 38:1 43:11 give 2:7 6:21 33:15 47:19 48:17 53:14 64:17 53:14 64:17 53:14 64:1,5 72:19 Gordon 61:1,5 heard 91:9 95:9 heard 6:6 signore 46:6 48:21 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 48:21 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 48:21 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 48:21 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 48:21 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 ignore 46:6 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:8 addentifying 65:				-			
23:6 32:23					,		
36:20 66:17 81:19 hearing 6:4 53:2 48:21 42:5 49:22 intervene 84:19 54:21 56:1 getting 39:4,8 governing 50:12 83:25 84:1,21 48:21 42:5 49:22 intervene 84:19 54:21 56:1 43:25 48:18 government 3:7 85:1 86:25 85:1 86:25 imagine 70:18 inform 81:8 32:17 33:4 75:5 78:6 80:5 51:12 63:16 50:12,16 52:22 87:3 99:5 heart 65:7 94:2 heart 65:7 94:2 immediately 55:21 72:8 36:19 39:14 86:4 98:7 92:25 56:19 73:2,22 heavily 59:11 62:20 94:1 immersed 13:14 impact 7:5,10,16 informed 88:8 intrigued 33:25 30:3 31:13 give 2:7 6:21 81:8,9 93:22 94:2 hello 71:10 hello 71:10 16:18 43:21 initially 6:14 intrinsic 82:18 34:2 37:8,11 48:17 53:14 grand 52:3 part 65:48 79:9 82:13 Inn 71:4 44:15,16 53:1 39:4,8 40:2,19		,					
getting 39:4,8 governing 50:12 83:25 84:1,21 ignoring 51:23 64:16 interview 32:3,5 64:10 66:16 43:25 48:18 50:12,16 52:22 87:3 99:5 imagine 70:18 imform 81:8 32:17 33:4 75:5 78:6 80:5 51:12 63:16 50:12,16 52:22 87:3 99:5 immediate 59:20 immediately 55:21 72:8 36:19 39:14 86:4 98:7 92:25 56:19 73:2,22 heavily 59:11 27:18 60:8 98:5 intricate 86:6 10:2 29:20,23 gist 38:1 43:11 81:8,9 93:22 held 93:1 impact 7:5,10,16 initial 36:20 36:21 32:4 33:11 33:15 47:19 94:2 hello 71:10 16:18 43:21 initially 6:14 intrinsic 82:18 34:2 37:8,11 48:17 53:14 grand 52:3 grand 54:8 79:9 82:13 Inn 71:4 44:15,16 53:1 39:4,8 40:2,19							
43:25 48:18 51:12 63:16 government 3:7 50:12,16 52:22 7:13 63:16 85:1 86:25 87:3 99:5 7:12 63:16 imagine 70:18 imform 81:8 imformation 22:8 point 65:7 94:2 point 65:7 94:2 point 65:7 94:2 point 65:7 94:1 point 65:7 94:2 point							
51:12 63:16 50:12,16 52:22 87:3 99:5 immediate 59:20 information 22:8 36:19 39:14 86:4 98:7 gift 58:15 92:23 54:14,23 55:4 heart 65:7 94:2 heavily 59:11 55:21 72:8 job 8:11 9:23 gist 38:1 43:11 78:21,25 80:17 62:20 94:1 immersed 13:14 informed 88:8 intrigued 33:25 30:3 31:13 give 2:7 6:21 81:8,9 93:22 held 93:1 impact 7:5,10,16 initially 6:14 intrinsic 82:18 32:4 33:11 48:17 53:14 grand 52:3 help 41:13,16,24 64:17 68:14,16 injure 28:12 introduced 41:6 37:16 38:5,22 82:13 Inn 71:4 44:15,16 53:1 39:4,8 40:2,19		0					
gift 58:15 92:23 54:14,23 55:4 heart 65:7 94:2 immediately 55:21 72:8 interviews 33:3 job 8:11 9:23 gist 38:1 43:11 78:21,25 80:17 62:20 94:1 immersed 13:14 informed 88:8 intrigued 33:25 30:3 31:13 give 2:7 6:21 81:8,9 93:22 held 93:1 impact 7:5,10,16 initial 36:20 36:21 32:4 33:11 48:17 53:14 grand 52:3 help 41:13,16,24 64:17 68:14,16 injure 28:12 introduced 41:6 37:16 38:5,22 82:13 Inn 71:4 44:15,16 53:1 39:4,8 40:2,19							
92:25 56:19 73:2,22 heavily 59:11 27:18 60:8 98:5 intricate 86:6 10:2 29:20,23 gist 38:1 43:11 78:21,25 80:17 62:20 94:1 immersed 13:14 informed 88:8 intrigued 33:25 30:3 31:13 give 2:7 6:21 81:8,9 93:22 held 93:1 held 93:1 impact 7:5,10,16 initial 36:20 36:21 32:4 33:11 48:17 53:14 grand 52:3 help 41:13,16,24 64:17 68:14,16 injure 28:12 introduced 41:6 37:16 38:5,22 46:1,5 72:19 granted 54:8 79:9 82:13 Inn 71:4 44:15,16 53:1 39:4,8 40:2,19							
gist 38:1 43:11 78:21,25 80:17 62:20 94:1 immersed 13:14 informed 88:8 intrigued 33:25 30:3 31:13 give 2:7 6:21 81:8,9 93:22 held 93:1 held 93:1 impact 7:5,10,16 initial 36:20 36:21 32:4 33:11 48:17 53:14 grand 52:3 help 41:13,16,24 64:17 68:14,16 injure 28:12 introduced 41:6 37:16 38:5,22 82:13 Inn 71:4 44:15,16 53:1 39:4,8 40:2,19	0						
give 2:7 6:21 81:8,9 93:22 held 93:1 impact 7:5,10,16 initial 36:20 36:21 32:4 33:11 33:15 47:19 94:2 hello 71:10 16:18 43:21 initially 6:14 intrinsic 82:18 34:2 37:8,11 48:17 53:14 grand 52:3 help 41:13,16,24 64:17 68:14,16 injure 28:12 introduced 41:6 37:16 38:5,22 82:13 Inn 71:4 44:15,16 53:1 39:4,8 40:2,19			•		informed 88:8	intrigued 33:25	
33:15 47:19 94:2 hello 71:10 16:18 43:21 initially 6:14 intrinsic 82:18 34:2 37:8,11 48:17 53:14 grand 52:3 help 41:13,16,24 64:17 68:14,16 injure 28:12 introduced 41:6 37:16 38:5,22 82:13 Inn 71:4 44:15,16 53:1 39:4,8 40:2,19	_		held 93:1	impact 7:5,10,16			32:4 33:11
64:1,5 72:19 granted 54:8 79:9 82:13 Inn 71:4 44:15,16 53:1 39:4,8 40:2,19				16:18 43:21			
'							
81:22 84:2,14 great 24:14 helpful 16:6 impacted 28:17 Inquiry 85:12,12 intruded 20:7 51:8 54:3,22						· ·	
	81:22 84:2,14	great 24:14	helpful 16:6	impacted 28:17	inquiry 85:12,12	intruded 20:7	51:8 54:3,22
		I	1	I	I	1	1

Section Sect							Page 104
		I	I	I	I		1
909149223 2542910 2542910 2542910 2549201 25							
		,	,				
37:18 36:43 39:15 43:14.15 245:52:2 27:10 22:10							
Self 157-02 Interes 221-13 Interes 231-14 Self 157-02 Self 157							
500-10.1.5 601.0.0.9.22 61.13 6.12 61.13 6.12 61.13 6.12 61.13 6.12 61.13 6.12 61.13 6.12 61.13 6.12 61.13 6.12 61.13 6.12 61.13 6.13 61.13 1.13 61.13 61.13 1.13 61.13 61.13 1.13 61.13 61.13 1.13 61.13 61.13 61.13 61.13							
			-		70.5,9,15,10		
Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Site Part Part Site Part		, ,	,				
99.27 96.76 72.57 73.3							
967 1-10 1							
jubilation (997) ploge 8515 62,723,24 elaving 18:20 leaving 18:20 leav				71:10 78:12			
judgment 8423 1024 1224 elare 26:13 85:31.11.3 78:13 77:41.75:68.12 Mircor's 21:4 143.11.71 27:18 82.12.3 89:4 25:12.71 61 66:66 72:4 90:11 90:14 mircor's 21:4 160:66 72:4 90:11 90:14 90:14 90:14 90:14 90:14 90:14 90:14 90:14 90:15 90:14 90:1	jubilation 69:7,9						
8425 861	judge 85:15	6:2,7,23,24	leave 26:13	85:3,11,13	78:13	74:1 75:6,8,12	Mirror's 21:4
88-21,23 89-4 89-4 217.17 22:22 89-14 25:1 27:1 1 28:20 29:12.16 1 28:20 29:12.16 1 28:20 29:12.16 1 28:20 29:12.16 1 29:19 22:31:10 1 31:22 32:23 3 43:18.24 35:14 5 20:15 31:22 32:23 3 43:18.24 35:14 5 20:15 31:22 32:23 3 43:18.24 35:14 5 20:15 31:22 32:23 3 43:18.24 35:14 5 20:15 31:22 32:23 3 23:18 3 293:34 194.26 5 26:15 71:2 1 39:10 39:19 4 61:12.24 7:12 1 39:19 39:19 1 40:11.22 47:12 1 39:19 39:19 1 40:11.22 47:12 1 39:10 39:19 1 40:11.22 47:12 1 39:10 39:19 1 40:11.22 47:12 1 39:10 39:19 1 40:11.22 47:12 1 39:10 39:10 1 39:10 13:3 1 61:8 63:6.23 3 224 33:8 3 20-3 44:14 65:16 3 22-13 32-14 38:8 3 29-3 41:40 3 29-10 13 3 61:8 63:6.23 3 29-10 18:40	judgment 84:23	10:24 12:24	leaving 18:20	little 25:7 52:13	major 58:14 61:9	75:16 79:10,11	24:5
88821,23894 21:7.17 22:22 90:11 Llewellyn 37:2 making 43:22 meetings 32:25.3 misunderstood 89-4 25:12:11 de Goekg 27:16 50:23 54:8 John 57:15 90:23 58:12:3 16:9 mix 6:19					69:14		
September 19.77 28.20 pol 12.16 50.23 54.8 10byjst 71.124 51.11 95.11 95.13 23.23 34.18.24 351.4 92.15 10ly 2.11.23 3.22 34.18.24 351.4 92.15 10ly 3.21 1.0 45.20 10ly 2.11.23 3.22 34.18.24 351.4 92.15 10ly 3.21 1.0 45.20 10ly 3.21	· /				makeup 40:5		
judicial 96.27 28.20 29.12,16 50.23 54.8 judiciary 95:15 judiciary 95:15 judiciary 95:15 judiciary 95:15 judiciary 95:15 sol. 82.23 52.23 sol. 83:10.25 85:17 sol. 82.25 1:18 53:18 83:19 53:13 43:8 23 sol. 84:19 42:6 56:17 82:21 sol. 82.25 1:18 53:18 83:19 53:13 43:8 23 sol. 84:7 yli-11 93:19 46:11,22 47:12 yli-11 93:19 46:11,22 47:12 yli-11 93:19 46:11,22 47:12 yli-11 93:19 46:11,22 47:12 yli-11 93:19 46:11,22 47:12 yli-11 93:19 51:20,21 54:12 sol. 88:61,21,92.0 yli-11 94:19 51:20 57:15 88:17 yli-12 47:14 45:14 56:15 66:25 77:15 88:17 yli-12 47:14 67:14 56:15 67:36 22 43:28 32:24 33:8 64-4; 14 65:16 66:25 73:14 46:2 52:14 46:23 65:4,16 66:25 73:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:24 56:24 53:14 46:24 56:2							
judiciary 95:15 31:23:23:3 34:18,24 55:14 50:18,22 51:18 32:24 53:8 1.49 25:14 50:18,22 51:18 54:26 56:21 57:1 91:11 93:19 191:1							
Judy 2:11.23 3:22 34.18 24.55:14 53:18 24.55:14 53:18 37:18 38:19 16ft-leaning 70:21 76:16 10gstists 50:10 70:22 76:16 10gstists 50:10 70:							
Sults Sult							
Sol. 18.22 51:18 37:18 38:19 2ft-leaning 27:12 76:16 London 6-9 London							
Signature Sign		,					
56:21 57:1							
9:11 93:19 46:11,22 47:12 telter 37:18 38:8 f0:23 61:6 yes possible possib							
June 2:7 54:3 51:20 21 54:12 88:6,12,19,20 96:17 97:22 18:15,18 mentions 7 59:10 474:393:9 55:9,20 56:16 letters 86:3 lorge 9:7 93:21 10:5,71,31,77 10:20 11:3 61:8 63:6,23 53:13,14 64:2 21:24 22:20 33:24 33:8 64:4,14 65:16 66:23 73:14 24:4,24 27:6 33:11,4 54:19 70:15 71:14,20 70:15 71:14,20 70:15 71:14,20 70:15 71:14,20 70:15 71:14,20 70:15 71:14,20 70:15 71:14,20 70:20,32,34 74:16 66:23 73:14 70:20,32,34 70:20							
Since 2:754:3							
Total Tota				longer 9:7 93:21		mention 8:7	moment 5:6 9:3
10:20 11:3	70:4 74:3 93:9	55:9,20 56:16	letters 86:3	long-established		35:10 48:23	42:7 58:16
10:20 11:3 61:8 63:6,23 65:14,14 65:16 66:23 73:14 64:2 21:24 22:20 manuscript 3:8 marely 51:10 merits 82:18 moments 59:19 merits 82:18 mer	JUSTICE 1:3,6		let's 24:15 32:18		67:25	mentioned 26:7	59:18,22 60:12
39:10,18 40:3 66:6 67:3 69:2 94:10 32:24 52:0,24 47:4,7.10 70:15 71:14,20 53:11,14 54:19 71:20 72:3,3 74:16 66:9,15 77:25 73:1,8 77:5 73:1,8 77:5 73:1,8 77:5 79:22 80:3 78:11,17,19 10:20 11:3 looked 58:15 85:2,9 93:13 80:1,9 81:1 83:3,15 84:17 96:24 97:5,111 84:18 91:16,17 97:17,24 98:2 98:15,18,22 99:2 84:12 66:9,15 77:25 79:22 80:3 80:1,9 81:1 79:22 80:3 78:11,17.19 10:20 11:3 looked 58:15 88:16 90:19 month 6:3 26:4 40:13 92:4,4 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:14 40:20 41:17 99:2 77:25 79:22 77:25 79:22 77:25 79:22 40:16 82:7 40:10 80:8 40:14 40:20 41:10 40:20 41:10 40:20 41:20 42:24 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:25 47:19 42:24 48:22 70:6 42:25 47:19 42:20 55:13,14 47:10 10:2					manner 40:12		
39:10,18 40:3		,				•	
47:4,7,10		,					
Trick Tric	,						
Company Comp							
66:9,15 77:25 73:1,8 77:5 10:5,7,13,17 86:14 94:18 material 90:7 43:25 49:10 months 6:4		,					
Process Proc							
S5:2,9 93:13 S0:1,9 81:1 S2:24 33:8 S5:2 73:13 looking 5:24 S3:3,15 84:17 S7:17,24 98:2 95:10 97:6,6 S3:11,14 54:19 S7:17,24 98:2 99:2 S4:12 Knowing 68:9 S4:12 S6:9,15 77:25 T9:22 80:3 S7:24 82:19 S7:10 S7:17,24 98:2 S7:14 S8:16 S7:15 S7:15 S7:15 S7:15			, , ,				
95:9 96:4,18							
96:24 97:5,11 97:17,24 98:2 95:10 97:6,6 53:11,14 54:19 59:19,21 69:21 98:15,18,22 84:12 66:23 65:4,16 Lord 1:3,6 10:5 24:21 28:2 49:4 64:20 Morgan 11:24							
97:17,24 98:2 95:10 97:6,6 knowing 68:9 64:23 65:4,16 Lord 1:3,6 10:5 24:21 28:2 49:4 64:20 Morgan 11:24 morning 98:21							
Second Second			53:11,14 54:19			33:8 39:11	70:13
K knows 18:2 79:22 80:3 11:3 32:24 Maude 37:1,13 maximise 50:11 74:24 76:11 motivated 31:10 motiva	98:15,18,22	knowing 68:9	64:23 65:4,16	Lord 1:3,6 10:5		49:4 64:20	Morgan 11:24
K Kuttner 86:15 85:2,9 93:13 33:8 39:10,18 maximise 50:11 Michel 71:4 motivated 31:10 39:12 40:3 95:9 96:4,18 40:3 47:4,7,10 57:15 74:23 75:25 motive 96:1 42:13 48:9 L 97:17,24 98:2 64:23 65:4,16 McBride 82:7 Midlands 56:7 move 14:23 40:7 95:10 Labour 4:17 98:15,18,22 66:9,15 67:25 mean 7:8 8:17 mighth't 41:12 66:14 keep 48:12 50:13 18:15,18 43:11 Liberal 93:6 80:3 85:2,9 45:3 51:20 87:11 89:19,25 8:24 16:2 keep ing 2:20 59:1,23 62:3 lieu 26:18 93:13 95:9 78:12 81:1,13 90:3 68:21 key 12:20,20 67:9 69:3 life 81:25 96:4,18,24 95:23 million 11:6 Mulcaire 38:3 47:25 59:18,19 81:19,19 light 18:1 39:23 97:5,11,17,24 28:20 55:13,14 32:23 33:22 62:3 11:14 kind 18:10 31:10 lack 1:17 65:13 60:5 99:2 57:11,12 34:12 36:13 12:1 14:5 19:1 40:20 41:20 largest 34:9 lik	99:2	84:12	· /	10:7,13,17,20	56:18		
keen 13:11 17:17 87:4,12,25 95:9 96:4,18 40:3 47:4,7,10 57:15 74:23 75:25 motive 96:1 39:12 40:3 L 96:24 97:5,11 53:11,14 54:19 May/June 69:15 76:13 mountain 49:8 42:13 48:9 L 97:17,24 98:2 66:9,15 67:25 mean 7:8 8:17 Midlands 56:7 move 14:23 40:7 95:10 Labour 4:17 98:15,18,22 66:9,15 67:25 mean 7:8 8:17 Mike 86:24 moving 5:23 50:15 80:3 18:15,18 43:11 Liberal 93:6 80:3 85:2,9 45:3 51:20 87:11 89:19,25 8:24 16:2 keep ing 2:20 59:1,23 62:3 life 81:25 93:13 95:9 78:12 81:1,13 90:3 68:21 key 12:20,20 67:9 69:3 life 81:25 96:4,18,24 95:23 million 11:6 Muclaire 38:3 47:25 59:18,19 81:19,19 light 18:1 39:23 97:5,11,17,24 means 27:8 32:23 33:22 6:23 11:14 kind 18:10 31:10 lack 1:17 65:13 60:5 99:2 57:11,12 34:12 36:13 12:1 14:5 19:1 52:24 57:24 large 11:5 19:11							
39:12 40:3							
42:13 48:9 L 97:17,24 98:2 64:23 65:4,16 McBride 82:7 mean 7:8 8:17 Midlands 56:7 mightn't 41:12 move 14:23 40:7 95:10 Labour 4:17 98:15,18,22 66:9,15 67:25 mean 7:8 8:17 mightn't 41:12 66:14 keep 48:12 50:13 9:14 14:1 99:2 77:25 79:22 13:9 16:4,14 Mike 86:24 moving 5:23 50:15 80:3 18:15,18 43:11 Liberal 93:6 80:3 85:2,9 45:3 51:20 87:11 89:19,25 8:24 16:2 keeping 2:20 59:1,23 62:3 lieu 26:18 93:13 95:9 78:12 81:1,13 90:3 68:21 key 12:20,20 67:9 69:3 life 81:25 96:4,18,24 95:23 million 11:6 Mulcaire 38:3 47:25 59:18,19 81:19,19 light 18:1 39:23 97:5,11,17,24 means 27:8 mind 23:13 Murdoch 5:23 63:5 Labour's 70:6 42:25 47:19 98:2,15,18,22 28:20 55:13,14 32:23 33:22 6:23 11:14 kind 18:10 31:10 lack 1:17 65:13 60:5 99:2 57:11,12 34:12 36:13 12:1 14:5 19:1 40:20 41:20		87:4,12,25					
95:10 Labour 4:17 98:15,18,22 66:9,15 67:25 mean 7:8 8:17 mightn't 41:12 66:14 keep 48:12 50:13 9:14 14:1 99:2 77:25 79:22 13:9 16:4,14 Mike 86:24 moving 5:23 50:15 80:3 18:15,18 43:11 Liberal 93:6 80:3 85:2,9 45:3 51:20 87:11 89:19,25 8:24 16:2 keeping 2:20 59:1,23 62:3 lieu 26:18 93:13 95:9 78:12 81:1,13 90:3 68:21 key 12:20,20 67:9 69:3 life 81:25 96:4,18,24 95:23 million 11:6 Mulcaire 38:3 47:25 59:18,19 81:19,19 light 18:1 39:23 97:5,11,17,24 means 27:8 mind 23:13 Murdoch 5:23 63:5 Labour's 70:6 42:25 47:19 98:2,15,18,22 28:20 55:13,14 32:23 33:22 6:23 11:14 40:20 41:20 large 11:5 19:11 lightning 42:21 lost 48:22 70:6 measure 7:4 37:15,20 39:19 19:13,23 20:1 52:24 57:24 largest 34:9 likelihood 57:6 lot 20:14 46:1,2 mechanism 47:4 94:14 97:1 43:16 52:9 82:19 89:24,24		т					
keep 48:12 50:13 9:14 14:1 99:2 77:25 79:22 13:9 16:4,14 Mike 86:24 moving 5:23 keeping 2:20 59:1,23 62:3 lieu 26:18 93:13 95:9 78:12 81:1,13 90:3 68:21 key 12:20,20 67:9 69:3 life 81:25 96:4,18,24 95:23 million 11:6 Mulcaire 38:3 47:25 59:18,19 Labour's 70:6 42:25 47:19 98:2,15,18,22 28:20 55:13,14 32:23 33:22 6:23 11:14 kind 18:10 31:10 lack 1:17 65:13 lightning 42:21 lost 48:22 70:6 measure 7:4 37:15,20 39:19 19:13,23 20:1 52:24 57:24 largest 34:9 liked 68:25 90:14,25 24:10 46:25 52:7 67:3 25:21 36:1 82:19 89:24,24 launching 40:14 limitation 28:11 49:3 69:13 72:6 79:14 media 28:12 98:20 63:1,3,4,13			,				
50:15 80:3 18:15,18 43:11 Liberal 93:6 80:3 85:2,9 45:3 51:20 87:11 89:19,25 8:24 16:2 keeping 2:20 59:1,23 62:3 lieu 26:18 93:13 95:9 78:12 81:1,13 90:3 68:21 key 12:20,20 67:9 69:3 life 81:25 96:4,18,24 95:23 million 11:6 Mulcaire 38:3 47:25 59:18,19 81:19,19 light 18:1 39:23 97:5,11,17,24 means 27:8 mind 23:13 Murdoch 5:23 63:5 Labour's 70:6 42:25 47:19 98:2,15,18,22 28:20 55:13,14 32:23 33:22 6:23 11:14 kind 18:10 31:10 lack 1:17 65:13 60:5 99:2 57:11,12 34:12 36:13 12:1 14:5 19:1 40:20 41:20 large 11:5 19:11 lightning 42:21 lost 48:22 70:6 measure 7:4 37:15,20 39:19 19:13,23 20:1 52:24 57:24 largest 34:9 likel 68:25 lost 20:14 46:1,2 mechanism 47:4 94:14 97:1 43:16 52:9 82:19 89:24,24 launching 40:14 47:11 49:3 69:13 95:11 media 28:12 98:20 63:1,3,4,13			, ,			U	
keeping 2:20 59:1,23 62:3 lieu 26:18 93:13 95:9 78:12 81:1,13 90:3 68:21 key 12:20,20 67:9 69:3 life 81:25 96:4,18,24 95:23 million 11:6 Mulcaire 38:3 47:25 59:18,19 81:19,19 light 18:1 39:23 97:5,11,17,24 means 27:8 mind 23:13 Murdoch 5:23 63:5 Labour's 70:6 42:25 47:19 98:2,15,18,22 99:2 57:11,12 34:12 36:13 12:1 14:5 19:1 40:20 41:20 large 11:5 19:11 lightning 42:21 lost 48:22 70:6 measure 7:4 37:15,20 39:19 19:13,23 20:1 52:24 57:24 largest 34:9 liked 68:25 90:14,25 24:10 46:25 52:7 67:3 25:21 36:1 82:19 89:24,24 launching 40:14 limitation 28:11 49:3 69:13 95:11 mechanism 47:4 94:14 97:1 43:16 52:9 90:19 92:17 lavish 46:5 47:11 72:6 79:14 media 28:12 98:20 63:1,3,4,13							_
key 12:20,20 67:9 69:3 life 81:25 96:4,18,24 95:23 million 11:6 Mulcaire 38:3 47:25 59:18,19 81:19,19 light 18:1 39:23 97:5,11,17,24 means 27:8 mind 23:13 Murdoch 5:23 63:5 Labour's 70:6 42:25 47:19 98:2,15,18,22 28:20 55:13,14 32:23 33:22 6:23 11:14 kind 18:10 31:10 lack 1:17 65:13 60:5 99:2 57:11,12 34:12 36:13 12:1 14:5 19:1 40:20 41:20 large 11:5 19:11 lightning 42:21 lost 48:22 70:6 measure 7:4 37:15,20 39:19 19:13,23 20:1 52:24 57:24 largest 34:9 liked 68:25 90:14,25 24:10 46:25 52:7 67:3 25:21 36:1 82:19 89:24,24 launching 40:14 limitation 28:11 49:3 69:13 95:11 minded 94:7 58:21 62:20,23 90:19 92:17 lavish 46:5 47:11 72:6 79:14 media 28:12 98:20 63:1,3,4,13				· ·			
47:25 59:18,19 81:19,19 light 18:1 39:23 97:5,11,17,24 means 27:8 mind 23:13 Murdoch 5:23 63:5 Labour's 70:6 42:25 47:19 98:2,15,18,22 28:20 55:13,14 32:23 33:22 6:23 11:14 kind 18:10 31:10 lack 1:17 65:13 60:5 99:2 57:11,12 34:12 36:13 12:1 14:5 19:1 40:20 41:20 large 11:5 19:11 lightning 42:21 lost 48:22 70:6 measure 7:4 37:15,20 39:19 19:13,23 20:1 52:24 57:24 largest 34:9 likel 68:25 90:14,25 24:10 46:25 52:7 67:3 25:21 36:1 67:8 79:21 late 85:1 likelihood 57:6 lot 20:14 46:1,2 mechanism 47:4 94:14 97:1 43:16 52:9 82:19 89:24,24 launching 40:14 limitation 28:11 49:3 69:13 95:11 minded 94:7 58:21 62:20,23 90:19 92:17 lavish 46:5 47:11 72:6 79:14 media 28:12 98:20 63:1,3,4,13		,					
63:5 Labour's 70:6 42:25 47:19 98:2,15,18,22 28:20 55:13,14 32:23 33:22 6:23 11:14 kind 18:10 31:10 lack 1:17 65:13 60:5 99:2 57:11,12 34:12 36:13 12:1 14:5 19:1 40:20 41:20 large 11:5 19:11 lightning 42:21 lost 48:22 70:6 measure 7:4 37:15,20 39:19 19:13,23 20:1 52:24 57:24 largest 34:9 likel 68:25 90:14,25 24:10 46:25 52:7 67:3 25:21 36:1 82:19 89:24,24 launching 40:14 limitation 28:11 49:3 69:13 95:11 minded 94:7 58:21 62:20,23 90:19 92:17 lavish 46:5 47:11 72:6 79:14 media 28:12 98:20 63:1,3,4,13							
kind 18:10 31:10 lack 1:17 65:13 60:5 99:2 57:11,12 34:12 36:13 12:1 14:5 19:1 40:20 41:20 large 11:5 19:11 lightning 42:21 lost 48:22 70:6 measure 7:4 37:15,20 39:19 19:13,23 20:1 52:24 57:24 largest 34:9 likelihood 57:6 lot 20:14 46:1,2 24:10 46:25 52:7 67:3 25:21 36:1 82:19 89:24,24 launching 40:14 limitation 28:11 49:3 69:13 95:11 minded 94:7 58:21 62:20,23 90:19 92:17 lavish 46:5 47:11 72:6 79:14 media 28:12 98:20 63:1,3,4,13		,	U				
40:20 41:20 large 11:5 19:11 lightning 42:21 lost 48:22 70:6 measure 7:4 37:15,20 39:19 19:13,23 20:1 52:24 57:24 largest 34:9 liked 68:25 90:14,25 24:10 46:25 52:7 67:3 25:21 36:1 67:8 79:21 late 85:1 likelihood 57:6 lot 20:14 46:1,2 mechanism 47:4 94:14 97:1 43:16 52:9 82:19 89:24,24 launching 40:14 limitation 28:11 49:3 69:13 95:11 minded 94:7 58:21 62:20,23 90:19 92:17 lavish 46:5 47:11 72:6 79:14 media 28:12 98:20 63:1,3,4,13					,		
52:24 57:24 largest 34:9 liked 68:25 90:14,25 24:10 46:25 52:7 67:3 25:21 36:1 67:8 79:21 late 85:1 likelihood 57:6 lot 20:14 46:1,2 mechanism 47:4 94:14 97:1 43:16 52:9 82:19 89:24,24 launching 40:14 limitation 28:11 49:3 69:13 95:11 minded 94:7 58:21 62:20,23 90:19 92:17 lavish 46:5 47:11 72:6 79:14 media 28:12 98:20 63:1,3,4,13			lightning 42:21	lost 48:22 70:6	,	37:15,20 39:19	
67:8 79:21 late 85:1 likelihood 57:6 lot 20:14 46:1,2 mechanism 47:4 94:14 97:1 43:16 52:9 82:19 89:24,24 launching 40:14 limitation 28:11 49:3 69:13 95:11 minded 94:7 58:21 62:20,23 90:19 92:17 lavish 46:5 47:11 72:6 79:14 media 28:12 98:20 63:1,3,4,13			liked 68:25	90:14,25			
90:19 92:17 lavish 46:5 47:11 72:6 79:14 media 28:12 98:20 63:1,3,4,13		late 85:1					
70117 20112 INVALUE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO							
Kingdom 34:10 lawyer 27:5 Limited 84:4,4 83:5,8 94:24 30:18 33:15,17 minds 14:22 22:9 64:18,24 65:22							
	Kingdom 34:10	lawyer 27:5	Limited 84:4,4	85:5,8 94:24	30:18 33:15,17	minds 14:22 22:9	64:18,24 65:22
		I	1	I	I	<u> </u>	1

						Page 105
	l	l	l	l	l	l
66:7,8,10,12	41:7,14 42:1	observation	opposition 3:6	10:19 11:6	33:15 36:4,10	phenomenal
66:16 67:1	43:7 44:1,7,13	33:21	31:20 54:13,23	22:20 40:11	39:21,22 42:24	65:4
72:22 79:6,7	44:21,25 50:19	observations	69:20 75:18	43:9,16 48:11	43:11,25 45:17	phone 4:10 6:7
79:19	51:19,25 54:4	65:12	82:7	57:22,24 58:20	48:25 49:7	38:6 66:19
Murdochs 59:6	54:4,9 57:3,18	observer 81:25	order 42:18,20	62:13,16 65:7	52:6 55:4 60:5	phoning 7:25
Murdoch's 19:7	57:19 58:5	obstructive	48:4	67:4,14 78:14	62:14 63:6,17	67:23
murkier 81:12	62:24 65:1,6	31:22	organisation	89:15 92:6	66:4 68:16	phrased 60:19
murky 23:7,19	65:12 66:5,20	obvious 3:20	63:10	papers 5:13,15	69:3,8,25	physical 7:11
mutual 43:19	66:21,22 67:5	29:16	organise 30:11	13:20 41:10	92:18 93:6	pick 58:1
Myler 43:10,13	67:13 71:5,12	obviously 4:10	organised 76:13	49:4,22 74:15	pass 34:12 96:17	picked 90:19
44:2 57:3,7,12	71:17,18,21,21	4:18 5:21 11:7	76:14	82:10,10	passage 98:16	picture 9:7 64:13
	71:22,23 72:1	50:13 56:17	organising 59:9	paperwork 38:8	passed 36:13	81:22
N	72:1,13,15,21	58:20 63:1	72:13 73:15	56:2	path 14:16 90:6	piece 56:21
name 1:9 28:13	73:9 74:3	72:5 75:17	Osborne 20:10	paper's 12:9	pathway 35:5	86:10
30:5	75:19,22 76:4	81:3 84:9,24	20:13 21:5,11	23:21 59:1	pattern 91:20	pinch 19:11
narrative 26:1	78:3,7,8 82:9	occasion 53:25	21:20,24 22:5	paragraph 1:13	pay 28:1 54:24	pioneer 34:24
national 31:8	83:13,25 84:2	74:25 75:3	23:6,14,22,24	12:8 15:2 16:8	86:23	place 26:8 37:12
34:15 55:24	84:4 85:20	occasional 6:8	24:6 29:4,10	18:16 20:11,17	paying 59:4	66:5 76:9,10
natural 29:10	86:10 90:18,23	56:2	29:12 30:8	29:5,6 36:24	payment 26:18	Plainly 41:11
35:5	92:2,17,17	occasionally 4:7	31:5,23 32:25	37:5,22 38:12	28:7 77:2	plan 60:25
naturally 77:17	93:4	4:9 11:13	33:14,19 34:4	40:22 44:22	payments 27:3	planning 7:3
nature 91:2	newspaper 5:22	43:17	35:10 36:4,15	51:5 53:10,20	people 11:6	37:9 47:15,23
92:24	7:7 8:12 10:12	occasions 8:4,22	36:17,20 39:14	55:8 56:6 58:1	13:14 33:3	play 14:4 30:22
nearer 68:24	21:10 31:2,8	58:8 74:25	41:6	58:23 62:1	34:25 47:16,17	63:2 67:7 81:7
necessarily	31:12 32:25	occur 33:24 34:1	Osborne's 32:23	74:23 82:11	49:7 57:12	82:17
23:23 25:11	34:9,15,20	71:15	Osbourne 22:18	86:14 88:4	63:3 67:20	played 63:24
40:17 43:21	35:7 45:16	October 14:23	Osbournes 70:9	89:2,5 91:7	70:20 72:22	64:6 76:15
46:11 52:12	47:13 48:22	20:18 22:1	other's 4:12	97:1	79:14,23,23,24	players 63:5 79:2
82:25	51:13,14 68:14	86:13	ought 53:11	paraphrase 89:8	80:1,7,7 81:8	please 1:5,9 5:23
necessary 22:3	90:25	odd 4:24	outcome 49:23	parcel 51:8	81:15 92:22	40:22 53:9
need 32:2 56:15	newspapers	offer 9:5 23:1	84:7 87:2	park 80:11,15	94:19,25 96:1	69:17 82:11
95:20 98:2	25:14 28:14	30:8 33:11	outline 33:13	part 6:14,18 9:23	96:2,6,7	pleased 38:25
needed 30:17,18	31:9 35:1	37:18 38:5,8	outside 79:24	14:4 22:14	people's 52:25	59:13 96:21
33:15 45:23	43:24 44:20	offered 37:8,11	outsider 12:14	30:22 32:3	80:21 95:1	plugged 78:8
needs 82:3	45:22 46:4,21	44:8 89:13	overlap 96:3	51:7 52:3 63:2	perception 49:24	plus 68:20
negative 29:15	46:25 47:10,21	office 69:10	overlapped	63:11,24 64:6	50:5 51:12	pm 1:2 53:17,19
67:16 82:4	48:12,13,20	73:23	50:10	64:13 65:14,22	52:15	99:4
negotiation	50:8,10 57:8	officers 28:15	overlooked	67:7 76:15	perceptions	point 16:11
26:15	91:3 94:1	Oh 13:9 57:19	54:21	77:2 80:17	49:21	20:24 21:17
negotiations	newspaper's	64:8 98:22	overplayed	85:19 87:19	perfectly 94:8	25:16 32:3,16
92:6	46:12	Okay 12:5 28:22	82:23	90:20 91:2	performance	35:12 38:16
neutral 7:20	NGN 84:3	36:24 42:5	oversight 31:14	93:18 95:6	89:10	40:4 46:24
never 17:20,20	night 6:2,7 7:3	53:7 56:5 63:3	overstate 11:21	participation	period 4:4,16	48:24 65:24
27:1 31:2	51:4 68:2,6,8	76:17 82:11	43:12	56:3	5:24 9:8 15:9	75:19 78:6
43:12 52:4,5	nine 40:13	88:4 92:9	overtook 56:17	particular 6:11	17:13 26:19	80:6 84:15,22
72:23 81:10	normal 85:13	once 33:8 34:3	owned 74:5	6:14 9:3,6,25	83:17	85:20 87:17
88:2	normally 9:6	50:11 54:19	o'clock 99:3,5	10:22 45:8	periods 61:2	89:16 90:16
new 6:9 7:25	notebooks 3:9,10	67:9 73:22		48:21 50:23	person 18:3	91:24 92:3,16
43:16 69:25	3:10	84:9 96:5	P	61:15 65:14	28:10 71:23	92:20 93:14,14
70:2 71:16	noted 73:11	ones 36:12	pace 5:16	77:11 80:18	73:3 82:20	95:23 97:8
72:21	notes 3:5	ongoing 1:16	page 21:25 22:16	83:7 93:18	personal 2:20	pointing 21:15
news 2:1,5 5:7	notice 26:19 77:2	online 68:12	24:22,24 25:8	particularly 2:23	4:20,20,22	points 98:4
5:13,19 6:8,17	noticed 73:19	onside 44:2	26:1 29:5	3:22 7:17 9:8	9:12,16,18,21	police 1:16
6:22 7:9,13	98:16	onwards 90:2	53:10 58:2	11:20 36:9	15:16 41:16,24	policies 47:19
8:17 9:14 10:3	notwithstanding	open 54:17 95:17	67:13,19,21	57:23 88:24	41:25 81:15	50:3,9 95:12
12:15,22 13:19	27:10	operated 63:11	68:4,10 69:20	92:14	82:8	policy 81:8,19
14:8 15:8,9,21	November 26:23	Operation 3:14	71:3 86:15	parties 14:21	personality 43:2	82:13,17
16:1,4,12,15	71:3 86:18	3:14	98:8	17:16 42:17,19	43:3,4,5 64:2	political 4:13,15
17:17 18:9	88:7 91:21	opinion 8:24	pages 6:15,17	80:9 83:1 85:3	64:12,12 83:3	4:22 8:13,24
19:16 20:18	number 6:1	10:11 11:7,10	7:1 22:2 24:23	85:14	personally 22:21	9:24 13:8,11
21:15 22:12,14	23:15 34:15	opportunities	paid 26:23 77:2	party 2:9 4:17,19	27:2	24:10 30:25
24:12,13,19	38:20 45:13,22	57:16	78:11,15	14:1,23 16:3	perspective 9:19	31:2 35:3
25:9,12 27:13	75:1,6,13,15	opportunity	paper 5:12,16,17	18:7,8,12	15:16 52:1	45:17 57:20
27:14,15,21,22	95:14 98:13	42:22 60:1,1,4	6:11,15,19	24:20 29:11	57:9 60:12	61:22 64:25
28:22 35:9,15		64:23	7:11,17 8:10	30:9,11 31:6	61:10 95:3	65:8 76:12
40:12,23 41:4	0	opposed 27:14	8:18 9:11	31:20 32:13	persuade 51:2	77:16 79:2
1	I			l		
<u> </u>						

						Page 106
	l	l	l	l	l	l
81:3,25 83:1	67:6 72:24	86:13	45:25 46:2,23	real 7:14 72:8	regular 64:21	required 83:5
politician 18:8	predecessors	process 12:12	47:24 49:3	really 12:12 21:8	regularly 4:4	requires 83:5
42:22 78:1	80:19	14:19 22:23	58:15 60:4	30:10 33:6	related 9:6	research 11:12
politicians 5:3,5	predictions 20:3	34:5 37:17	71:25 73:20	35:17,21 50:6	relation 28:2	resign 25:17
8:20 10:16	20:4,5	50:17 52:20,24	76:18 78:6	65:8 69:22	47:23 56:6,23	26:17
14:21 16:9	preference 15:14	56:16 60:23	93:23 94:11	92:12	58:1 60:13	resignation
17:14,16,23	preferred 15:6	61:7 65:23	97:18	reason 30:4	64:25 65:6	11:24 25:18,19
18:5,11 42:13	15:17 51:4	85:8 90:4 92:8	putting 23:19	44:16	82:13 86:10	27:11
42:16 46:14,16	68:22	94:9 95:8	75:11	reasonable 14:20	92:8,16 97:15	resigned 2:6,16
46:19 50:13	premise 44:6	97:12		25:15 28:1	98:4	25:22 26:4,6,7
51:24 81:19	45:4	produce 8:12	Q	reasonably 27:4	relationship	27:1,16 28:22
93:21 94:16	preparation	producing 5:22	qualities 31:20	91:22	11:14 35:25	83:14
95:11,14 96:6	54:14	production 7:11	quality 51:11	reasons 3:20	57:20 92:1	resigning 26:10
96:15	prepared 3:2,11	7:16	question 2:18	80:14	93:20 94:3	26:12 83:19
politics 6:20 9:9	press 16:19 17:4	productive 96:20	4:25 31:23	Rebekah 2:2	relationships 30:18 47:17	resist 24:12
10:4 13:13	17:6,12 28:11 74:13 93:20	professional	37:1,11 39:12	3:19 13:17,24		respect 24:21 53:4 63:20
33:6 34:16,23		28:1 30:17	39:18 55:2	19:2,7,20 20:8	48:10,16,20	
34:25 35:1,8 52:18 58:8	94:17 96:3 presses 7:14,15	32:10	60:18,19 76:18	38:12,21 45:1	49:1 57:15,25 94:9 96:9	95:5
52:18 58:8 71:7 72:4,7	presses 7:14,15 pressing 97:22	programmes 78:9	81:13,14 83:12	48:5,7 58:3 62:3,10,20	94:9 96:9 relatively 49:18	respective 4:13 respond 88:19
76:8,9 80:21	pressing 97:22 presumably 7:25	promises 50:14	87:18 89:16	62:3,10,20	relevant 2:22	respond 88:19 responded 88:12
81:16 83:3	16:14 33:25	50:15	93:15 95:16 96:8 98:7	64:15 65:25	50:3	respondent 84:3
94:16,17,20,21	53:25 59:6	promote 10:22		67:23 68:6	reluctance 33:5	response 88:13
96:3	70:17 85:17,25	promoted 19:3,8	questions 1:8 3:15,17 7:21	70:2 74:21	reluctant 36:21	89:21 91:10
polls 11:10	86:6	19:20 20:8	23:4 32:19	83:13	rely 3:2 48:14	responsibilities
poor 24:21	pretext 88:1 97:3	promotion 24:25	85:25 92:13	recall 8:25 14:25	remained 61:4	71:13 81:6
popped 74:1	pretty 4:15 11:12	78:11	98:16	15:4,18 16:23	remaining 74:4	responsibility
popular 46:16	13:10 20:6	promotional	quickly 91:12	31:25 39:5	remark 89:15	95:13
position 9:12,12	24:21 29:16	78:12	92:7	50:20 51:16	remarkably	responsible
17:9 21:5	42:4 66:18	properly 28:2	quite 4:3 7:20	56:25 57:2,5	66:11	82:21
55:19 63:22	68:12 70:17	proportions 49:9	8:6,14 14:19	67:8 68:5 70:7	remember 5:9	restarted 37:7
positive 18:1	71:1 72:18	Protection 16:21	19:20,24 21:5	73:18,22 74:2	6:13 7:12,19	restricted 27:8
29:14 48:17	95:7	provided 69:18	22:23 23:19	74:6,8,9 75:24	8:4 13:24	27:19 54:5,7
59:1 60:16	previous 35:6,18	province 93:9	27:7 30:2 42:6	77:21,23 80:22	14:11,15,19	result 24:2 94:9
62:3 66:20,21	79:20	provision 27:25	52:18 56:5	receive 28:23	18:25 20:15	95:5 98:6
66:22 67:17	previously 30:24	28:17	57:21 60:8,18	received 17:25	24:1 29:3	resulted 82:8
81:22 89:24	32:22 75:17	proximity 20:1	65:11 79:8	26:18 90:8	33:18 35:11,17	return 93:3
possession 27:23	price 78:11	pro-Cameron	80:24 85:9,14	recollection 41:2	37:4,13,19	returning 61:23
possibility 12:2	primarily 57:12	68:17	86:6 96:21	41:3 65:3,11	38:1,9,19 39:1	Rhodri 97:6
33:23 75:12,15	Prime 18:21	pro-Conservat	quote 88:23	68:5 70:24	39:9 41:4	ride 43:9
96:14	50:18 73:16	9:13 58:9		74:19 76:2,15	50:25 52:9	ridiculous 22:19
possible 17:2	83:20 92:23,25	68:11	<u>R</u>	84:11 92:6	58:16 60:23	right 1:17,24 2:9
30:19 37:4 40:21 42:25	93:19 94:6 print 33:17	pro-government 58:10	raft 71:13	record 2:22 73:24	67:12 68:2,16 71:7 73:21	3:19 4:10 7:18 7:18 10:15,20
47:19 48:18,18	47:23		raise 37:2 98:18	records 3:8		
49:7 60:5	prior 75:18	public 53:5 95:12	raised 98:6	85:17,19	74:17,21 75:4 76:6,7 77:12	10:20 11:8,9 13:4 20:3,4
61:12 75:6,24	79:10	publication	ran 34:18	red 79:16	78:5 83:15	25:13 26:5
76:21 77:11	privacy 17:5	56:21	range 11:7 12:13	redesign 5:11	91:13	28:5 30:19
81:22 91:12	private 76:21,25	publicly 38:2	48:19 50:8	refer 18:14 20:10	remind 98:3	40:18 44:9
92:8	77:1 80:21	51:18 74:5	57:14 rate 78:15,18	reference 27:6	reminded 24:24	48:25 51:19
possibly 11:2	prize 58:14	publish 20:22,25	86:24	75:5 82:2	91:14	53:4 54:2 56:4
13:5 14:10	61:10 69:14	21:1,13 24:14	reaction 36:20	referendum 8:15	repeat 38:2	59:13 60:12
24:8 34:3 42:6	probability	published 20:18	38:23 89:18	referred 86:4	89:11	64:8 66:15
46:21 49:10	18:21	21:14 23:12	95:1	referring 37:23	report 87:11	70:1,9,21 71:2
74:25 82:19	probable 84:24	82:9	read 12:24 22:4	75:5,8 89:4	94:21	71:17,19 75:23
83:16	probably 10:10	publishing 21:8	22:14 57:23	reflect 10:6	reported 77:10	76:11,14 77:18
post 40:25	12:18 24:2	purple 91:4	64:24	11:25	91:9 95:2	80:3,3 81:12
potential 16:12	49:1 50:20	purpose 8:6 23:4	readers 10:16,17	reflected 13:3	reporter 40:11	84:17 85:6
power 43:6	51:3 62:24	71:18 78:3	10:18 12:22	93:17	reporters 64:10	88:23 92:10
powerful 43:2,4	81:21 83:4	81:4 96:20	18:9 41:14,15	regard 11:20	reports 2:19	93:13 96:24,24
64:1	93:15 97:24	pursued 58:9	46:13	35:16 44:10	representatives	97:5,18
practice 26:24	98:6,22	pushed 14:17	readership 10:3	54:25 61:5	30:19 69:22	Rights 16:24
27:4 80:17	problem 40:5	put 6:1 15:24	10:12 11:5,8	98:3	represented 18:8	17:3,8
precedence 17:4	51:12 82:22,25	17:22 24:11,15	11:11 34:20	regards 7:16	reputation 28:13	risk 67:18
precis 86:2 precisely 42:7	96:14 proceedings	24:17 33:10 36:7 41:3	readerships 49:9	17:14	require 66:11 83:8	rivalry 13:22,22 robust 66:11
precisely 42.7	proceedings	30.7 41.3	reading 87:7	regret 84:5	0.00	100ust 00.11
	•	•		•	•	•

						Page 107
	l	l	l	l	1	1
rocket 18:3	48:4 57:10	Shadow 23:6,15	sorry 13:9 44:24	7:17	strategy 47:15	support 12:10,17
rod 42:21	60:11 69:15	shareholders	45:15 57:19	staff 13:11,12	47:23 61:8,9	16:12 17:18,19
role 62:24 71:11	secured 58:18	28:16	61:16 75:5,11	22:24 62:18	Street 2:13 76:17	41:9,21 43:24
71:22 72:9 73:4,7 77:15	69:14 83:22	shares 27:15,17	75:15 87:17	90:23 91:1	79:3,15 83:10	44:8 45:17,23 46:1,20,21
77:18 80:17	secure's 60:20 securing 57:11	27:21 54:3 74:5	sort 3:24 6:6,10 6:19,22 7:11	stage 15:7,12,19 19:18 27:13	strength 64:11 64:12	48:1,4 49:25
81:7	security 55:14,24	Sherborne 98:5	8:8,25 9:7	29:19,22,24	stripped 21:19	57:4 60:11,20
room 35:20	see 1:13 18:15	98:7	11:17 12:12,13	30:13 33:22	stripped 21.13 strong 20:2 43:3	63:16 64:25
route 34:23	19:4 23:8 25:8	Sherborne's	13:21 16:21	39:6 53:11	43:5 81:17	90:3
77:13	26:1,2,16	97:16	17:19 19:23	56:16 77:22	study 86:7	supported 9:14
RSUs 53:21	27:11 32:18	shifts 59:20	26:14,25 27:3	82:16	stunning 33:21	15:10,11 90:3
54:17	33:2 36:19	shirt 90:22	34:6,17 35:6	stance 81:20	style 2:20	91:25
rudimentary	43:16 65:14	shirts 91:5	36:7,8 37:21	stand 79:24	subject 28:3	supporter 18:12
11:10,12	66:23 67:4	shock 61:23,25	41:9 43:15	90:24	54:10 64:25	supporting 16:2
rumours 11:23	69:21 70:9,14	shocks 61:21	44:5 51:15	standard 25:9,11	submissions	58:22
run 7:3	70:19 71:3	short 1:19 24:6	52:3,4,16	26:24 27:4	97:15	supportive 4:17
running 29:20	73:11 75:1	53:18 55:15	56:19 59:17	55:18	subsequently	11:18,21 61:5
29:23 31:11	78:25 79:10	shorthand 53:15	61:4 63:18	standing 14:24	25:14	suppose 13:3
70:23 93:2	82:14 85:9	shortly 90:1	72:14 73:4	standpoints 4:13	substantial	31:11 70:13
run-up 46:17	89:3 91:7	shot 87:1,9,15,16	74:16 78:13	star 42:10	83:22	77:12
Rupert 5:23 14:5 19:1,7,13	seeing 67:12 69:22 73:25	87:16,17,19 88:2 97:4	80:23 81:11	start 90:6	subtext 17:15,22 18:4	sure 6:20 9:21
43:16 63:1,3	seek 9:19 50:11	88:2 97:4 showbusiness	82:1 83:7 84:20,22 87:8	started 1:20 2:11 29:24 39:13	18:4 subtle 52:13	20:24 21:7,17 29:15 31:14,17
64:24 65:22	74:4 81:10	40:11	sorts 22:2 77:16	45:7 52:24	subtracting	34:21 35:17
66:7,8 79:6	95:12	showing 67:13	sought 56:22	67:9 90:21	51:11	36:6 38:21
55.7,6 77.0	seeking 9:18	side 47:24	78:1 81:21	starts 26:1	sub-deck 68:18	39:23,25 42:16
S	17:24 75:14	sides 17:23 95:4	83:6	state 86:23 89:9	succeed 6:25	43:8 44:4,12
sacked 90:9	seen 41:8 60:3	95:19	sounding 67:18	89:9	success 7:6	46:5,11 47:12
safely 22:15	67:4 88:19,20	signature 1:13	so-called 45:14	stated 86:21	successful 7:15	52:17 53:4
salary 76:19,22	selfish 68:15	signed 38:9	space 78:12	88:14 91:11	8:12 10:11	56:5 57:15
76:24	self-evidently	significant 45:13	Spanish 73:16	statement 1:11	sufficiently	58:15 59:19
sale 7:9	3:3 21:21 58:9	82:22,25	76:8	1:14,15 3:1,11	10:23	60:18 61:13
saleable 54:17	sell 39:22 42:24	simple 37:1	speak 3:23 4:2	3:18 12:8 15:2	suggest 24:9	62:2,14 66:7,7
salt 19:11	selling 33:1,1,2	83:12 89:16	5:25 70:15	16:8 20:21	43:21 52:8	67:6,25 71:2
Santorini 59:7	senior 17:16	sincerely 95:5	77:20,22	28:10 29:5	68:19 96:23	72:2 74:12
satisfaction 69:7	62:23	sir 1:4 10:6 33:5	speaking 9:20	36:25 37:22	suggested 15:21	76:2 79:8
Saturday 5:21	sense 8:23 9:4	65:2 70:15	10:11	38:13 41:4	41:5 98:7	80:15 83:6,18
6:2,7 7:25	10:7 43:22 58:13 80:23	78:5 80:2 85:6 94:14 95:5	special 53:5 85:16	51:1 52:5 53:9 53:21 64:20	suggesting 46:5 46:7 64:14	84:8,21 87:22 95:2 96:4 97:5
Save 77:14 saw 52:5 53:21	sensible 40:7	96:23 97:10,15	specific 6:13	67:15 74:24	65:21,23 67:16	97:17 98:11,12
58:20 60:23	sensibly 78:1	98:1	8:25 35:11	77:1 82:12	92:22 94:13	Surely 63:12
72:2	sensitive 56:3	sit 52:18	57:5 71:15,21	statements 85:22	suggests 93:11	surprise 14:2,3
saying 19:10	sent 89:19 92:4	sits 52:4	73:9 77:9	status 55:8,9	sum 83:22	69:3 74:10
22:5,7 25:13	sentence 82:12	sitting 14:17	specifically	56:10,15	summer 58:6	surprised 51:17
29:10 33:18	sentencing 16:20	39:24	20:17 40:25	stayed 70:2	62:5	51:20 65:17
39:1 41:23	separate 13:20	situation 86:21	57:19	step 55:15	Sun 1:24 4:17,18	surprises 65:17
56:6,9 65:24	13:20 26:21	six 79:3	spectrum 30:19	stock 27:8,13,19	5:13,20 8:19	suspect 63:9
70:16 74:7,8,9	separating 27:3	size 6:16 25:1	speculation	54:5,7	13:19 19:2,9	79:21
76:11 90:8	September 58:23	skills 39:21	74:16	stocks 27:21 54:4	20:5 40:12	switched 61:19
91:19	66:17 70:5	Sky 67:13 78:8	speech 68:13	54:12	41:14 42:8,9	sworn 1:7
says 22:8 87:13	series 40:14	78:11,13	speedier 97:20	stopped 40:10	42:16,20 44:22	sympathetic
88:1 90:21	48:16	slant 21:23	spell 97:7	stops 24:6	45:3,6,8,18	43:10
SC 55:12 56:1	serious 67:17 90:12	slide 59:22 slightly 36:21	spend 14:20 20:14 47:17	stored 98:5 stories 7:5 33:1	46:2,6,7,20 48:1,4,7 58:1,4	sympathies 29:11
scheduled 3:24	90:12 seriously 90:12	80:24 81:12	51:6	34:17 82:8,8	61:4,18,19,22	synonyms 81:1
science 18:3 scoop 24:12	servant 55:6	slow 59:21	spent 72:6	storm 77:16	63:16 65:1,7	system 80:6
scoop 24:12 scoops 7:1	serve 18:8	slowly 16:2	spin 81:10	story 7:3 20:17	67:20 68:14	85:11
searching 68:17	served 12:23	small 28:7 38:20	splash 25:5,9	20:23,25 21:1	70:6	
season 58:25	set 50:13 54:10	social 3:25 58:7	splashed 22:1	21:12,18,19,23	Sunday 20:22,25	T
second 49:24	70:23 93:19	96:9	spoke 4:2,3	22:1 23:4,23	21:2,4,10,12	tab 21:25 69:19
54:10 64:14	setting 89:6	sold 27:15,18	18:11 65:25,25	24:14,17,25	21:13,14,18	78:22,23 86:5
65:21 67:15	set-up 32:10	solve 96:13	67:25	25:4,12,13	24:5 25:12	table 31:7,21
79:7 82:12	72:21	somewhat 89:7	spoken 3:20 68:7	90:22,25 91:3	49:3 91:3	tactical 60:12
secret 55:22 56:2	seven 96:19	son 63:13	sporadic 7:24	straight 81:7	Sun's 14:1,7	take 3:5 11:10
secretary 93:7	severance 25:24	soon 15:6 68:4	sport 7:8,10,21	straightforward	60:11,12,15,20	13:6 17:4
secure 46:1 48:1	26:25 92:5	68:12	sports 6:15,17,17	92:19	61:8 65:8	19:11 38:22
	I	l	I	I		I

						Page 108
	I	Ī	I	Ī	Ī	Ī
41:18 42:23	thank 1:6 29:7	93:11 94:8,11	55:22 56:2	13:21,23 19:8	view 5:15 6:21	12:20 18:5
54:24 60:10,20	53:16 66:11	94:12,13,15	76:22	20:3,4 23:15	9:6 15:19 23:1	19:15 20:8
60:21 68:9	78:24 97:9,10	96:11,13,14,16	topic 16:24	26:6,8,21	23:21,21 24:1	21:16,21,22,24
73:4,14 92:12	97:13 98:20	97:1,24 98:22	topical 8:14	42:19 47:25	29:14 30:16,23	23:17,20 24:11
97:7	99:1,2	thinking 29:13	topics 7:21	49:21 62:7	33:10 41:18,19	26:14 33:4,6
taken 15:7 24:4	theory 46:11,14	33:6,22 35:13	topped 76:25		41:22 45:22	35:20 40:16
25:16 37:12	46:15,18 92:16	36:17,18 51:21	Tories 22:10	U	49:6 50:22	42:8,10,11,21
59:15 62:22,23	93:2 95:3	51:23,24 82:19	49:7 61:20	ulterior 96:1	56:13 58:19	44:2 45:9,24
62:25 77:11	they'd 76:11	thoroughly	Tory 22:16 23:11	ultimate 62:19	59:15,17 60:3	51:22 53:1
90:12	thing 98:21	11:16	touch 49:9	ultimately 63:13	62:22,25 64:9	58:11,18 59:10
takes 25:8	things 6:25 9:20	thought 21:9	touched 12:21	underlying 23:3	65:24 66:8,10	60:2 63:6,14
talk 4:1 6:15	10:13,14 34:21	31:5,6 56:9	33:17 35:18	underneath 1:13	66:22 72:8	63:21,23 65:11
16:8 34:5	40:21 52:19,19	58:17 67:18	46:24 73:14	understand 3:16	77:11 82:23	65:22 66:4,18
39:23 42:23	82:1	72:19 81:13,14	track 92:2	13:13 20:21	83:7 84:16,18	66:21 67:2,3
49:6 57:22	think 2:11,12	84:16	tracking 59:3	37:10 39:12	84:20 88:15	67:16 68:1,20
58:3,8 77:10	3:24 4:4 5:4,25	three 17:16 22:2	trade-off 49:25	40:3,5,6 56:5	90:11,13,13	69:10 72:18
79:25 85:8	6:5,6 9:22 10:2	63:3,4,8	trade-offs 52:12	71:11 72:7,10	94:3,5 95:20	74:7 76:19
96:2	10:6,8,10,11	three-quarters	tranche 26:23	72:16 77:4	viewed 71:22	77:14 79:10,12
talked 49:5	10:18 12:24,25	90:25	54:7	81:9 94:22	viewpoint 14:13	84:5 90:5 91:5
talking 9:16	12:25 13:1,18	thrust 91:2	tranches 26:21	97:11	36:8	93:9
31:18,18 33:9	14:15 15:9,11	tim 20:14	transmitting	understanding	views 4:20 30:10	watch 12:6 64:24
41:22,23 46:17	15:13,18,22,23	time 4:3,4 6:22	20:2	10:21 19:16	30:14 63:1	watched 64:1
47:18 52:11,13	16:4,6,7 17:23	7:14 11:17	transparency	43:18 56:1	81:3,17,18	way 9:1 13:2
57:18 61:15,17	18:11,23 21:9	12:15,24 14:20	53:1	85:7	Vince 92:22	14:18 15:25
61:17 64:11,11	22:3,7,9,15,17	15:7 16:10	transparent	understood 36:8	Vis-a-vis 43:7	17:22 19:19
73:22 75:11,14	22:19,22 23:22	17:21 19:19,20	52:22 95:17	43:8 45:2	volition 85:15	22:17 27:4
team 12:15 24:3	24:2,4,7,18,18	20:9 24:4	96:15	63:12 71:24	vote 5:1 9:19,21	28:17 32:1
29:9 31:10,10	25:3,11,13,16	27:17 30:2	trap 39:11	80:24	10:1 11:11	33:13,20 34:4
team's 7:18	26:4 27:15	31:9 36:22	tree 45:18	unfair 88:5	voted 4:20 9:17	35:19 46:13
tease 40:18	28:3,21 29:16	39:14 42:2	tribunal 83:23	unfounded 88:10	voter 36:8 46:10	48:4,9,13
tectonic 59:20	30:2 31:8,23	46:3 47:18	85:7,10 86:19	ungrateful 67:18	voters 45:14	51:15 52:7
Telegraph 46:3	31:25 32:2,6	51:7,11 52:19	87:22 89:5	unhealthy 52:15		54:22 59:17
telephone 7:24	32:14,19,25	54:13,24 57:8	90:5,11,15,16	52:16	W	61:24 63:13,15
70:20	34:1,21 37:14	58:3,3 60:11	90:18 91:15,19	United 6:24	Wade 2:2 13:17	64:15 68:22
television 30:22	38:10,24,25	60:20,21,24	tribunal's 86:4	34:10	19:7 35:22	69:11,16 80:7
33:19 47:1,2,7	39:1 40:9,15	61:10 65:19	92:9 97:2	units 27:8,19	38:12	81:21 82:9
47:20 67:12	41:3 42:11,15	68:23 71:9	trick 39:11	54:5,8	wait 66:23	83:22 84:10
68:5	42:22 43:5	72:6 75:18	tried 6:24 39:23	universally	walk 26:11	89:25 93:22
tell 7:2 15:2	44:4,11,14	76:11 81:10,10	39:25 40:1	70:13	Wallis 91:9,11	94:4,10,11
30:15 36:17	45:11 46:14,15	92:3 93:12	57:24 83:15	unscientific 11:5	want 5:8 8:5	95:17 96:17
telling 19:6	46:18,20 48:25	97:18	84:19	unsupervised	9:19 10:9,22	ways 59:13
86:20 88:13	49:1,19,20,21	timeline 1:19	trip 59:7	55:21	11:1,21 22:4	wearing 91:4
tells 86:25 87:14	50:4,6,23 51:3	times 4:2 6:3	trouble 10:25	ups 60:24	31:22 34:4	websites 40:14
tend 8:1	52:3,16,19,19	32:22 46:17	troubles 95:24	upwards 90:2	36:25 43:12,21	wedding 70:4
tends 9:21 11:4	52:20 53:1,5	52:10 61:4	true 17:12 90:9	use 4:5 66:1	64:1 67:3	week 4:2 5:18
term 9:7 72:10	54:3,7,18,21	91:25 96:5	96:3	useful 40:24	70:23,25 74:12	23:11
termination	55:14,18 56:11	timing 37:10	truth 1:14,15	usually 6:1 7:24	85:4 91:22	weeks 26:6,8
26:20	57:7 60:6,7	38:10,11,19	32:5 49:2	18:2	92:7 93:23	79:3
terms 3:1 4:16	61:20 62:9,11	60:13,15 67:22	63:20 67:17	T 7	97:15	week's 94:18
6:11,13 7:9	62:22,24 63:7	68:11	91:23,24 tm: 5:10 10:6 10	V	wanted 5:11 8:23	Weeting 3:14
10:4 13:9,18	63:18,22 66:20	tip 90:24	try 5:19 10:6,19	vague 72:17	14:12 32:13	went 15:14,23
19:17 24:12 31:11 36:17	67:20 68:3,4,7 68:18 70:6,24	today 54:14 95:10 97:19	22:9 47:16,18 52:8 57:9	valid 52:14	36:23 42:15	22:19 26:16 33:5,25 34:1,6
37:19 38:4,8,8	71:9,9 72:25	told 14:18 18:25	trying 11:3 40:18	validity 50:4	45:20 46:20,21	36:18 40:10
41:13 42:6	73:23 76:11,24	27:3 29:25	46:1 67:24	value 54:12,15	47:16 49:9	41:25 44:19
44:8 45:16,20	79:6,18,19,19	30:16,20 35:25	68:1,19 92:1	various 80:25	60:16 67:21	60:8,8 61:1
46:9,10 47:15	79:0,18,19,19	38:16,19 44:23	94:23	vast 34:20,21	80:15 91:12 92:14	68:12 71:17
61:21 62:13	80:25 81:1,21	58:22 60:7	tune 10:12,23	vernacular	92:14 wanting 5:9	86:22 89:9,23
76:16 80:12,20	82:1,6,24,24	63:21 67:11	34:19	71:25	wanting 5:9 wants 18:3	weren't 13:13
80:21 81:6	82:25 83:18,18	69:13 77:4	turn 1:11 69:3	versa 11:19	warm 11:15,18	15:24 20:3
82:4,20 85:22	84:1,10,13,23	79:19 83:18,19	71:3	vest 27:9,10,20	11:19 35:25	22:6,15 26:10
85:22 87:7,8	85:19 86:15	tomorrow 97:21	turned 11:23	53:24,25 vested 54:6,9,11	warning 86:14	35:23 42:13
90:7	87:15,23 88:1	98:14,23 99:3	turnout 94:18,25	54:19	87:2,24 88:6	Westminster
terrain 34:7	89:1,25,25	Tony 12:10,17	TV 33:23 78:8	vetting 55:8,9,16	90:8	13:13
territory 97:23	90:6,18,21	12:23 61:23	twice 25:1	55:18 56:9,15	wasn't 6:25 7:5	we'll 2:7 5:6
text 4:6	91:19 92:12	top 22:16 45:18	two 5:15 11:1	vice 11:19	8:5,17 11:20	32:19 53:2,14
				11.17	2.2,27 22.20	

						Page 1	109
	I	1	I	1		1	
63:3 97:25	18:9 20:18	02426 58:24	3.14 53:17				
98:24	21:15 22:12,15		3.24 53:19				
we're 5:24 21:25	23:7,20 24:12	1	30 36:24 37:5				
24:14 31:18,18	24:13,19 25:9	1 1:12	70:5				
46:17 52:11,12	25:12 28:23	10 75:1,6,13,15	31 37:22				
53:20 59:19,21	34:10 35:15	88:7 99:3,5	32 38:12				
62:5 64:3	40:13 41:14	104 86:14 89:2	33 15:2				
83:11	43:7 44:1,7,13	105 88:4	34 16:8				
we've 34:16	44:21,25 57:3	106 89:5	36 18:16				
63:25 89:1	57:18,19 65:1	107 97:1	37 20:11 98:8				
91:9 97:22	65:6,12 78:8,8	11 86:5	38 20:17				
98:24	86:10 90:18,23	12 2:12 98:8	4				
whichever 93:22	92:2	130 91:7					
Whilst 40:23 48:7	World's 12:22 14:8	140,000 76:19	4 24:23 69:19				
white 86:22	worry 95:21	17 34:8	4.2 27:7				
97:15,21,22	worse 84:18	18 22:1 34:8	4.30 97:18				
	94:24	180 66:13	4.35 99:4				
who've 93:25 wide 49:11	wouldn't 4:1	19 91:11	4.6 27:25 40 12:8				
widely 80:24	7:17 8:5,7	1989 1:20 1994 1:23	40 12:8 40,000 54:15				
wider 87:8	11:21 13:23	1994 1:23 1998 1:23 40:10	40,000 54:15 42 40:22 44:22				
wildly 12:25	14:12 26:16	1770 1.23 40.10	45 53:10,20				
William 15:12	29:17 41:17,18	2	48 55:8 56:6				
willing 88:24	41:24 43:9	2.00 1:2	-ru 55.0 50.0				
win 12:18 13:6	45:19 48:9	2.00 1.2 20 82:1					
15:22	49:2 58:19	2000 2:1	5 24:23 71:3				
wish 45:18 48:21	59:3 62:12	2003 2:5 5:7 9:8	78:23				
88:22	69:9 81:3	2003-2007 5:24	53 82:11				
witness 1:4,11	96:23	2005 12:6 14:15					
3:1 20:20	write 22:21,25	14:23 16:1	6				
53:20 85:22	23:1	17:13 20:11,18	6 98:8				
91:9 98:23,24	writer 53:15	22:1 86:14,18	60 98:8				
word 4:4 52:16	wrong 65:5,21	88:7 91:21					
67:2 80:23 words 44:4 50:18	74:18 85:6,14 87:11	2006 18:14 91:7	7				
51:1 65:10	wrote 22:14,23	91:11,21	7.1(b) 28:6				
87:9,11,20,21	86:11,18,19	2007 2:6,7,11,23	78 51:5				
87:23 89:13	88:6 90:1	3:22 9:8 16:1 17:13 25:17					
93:5	00.0 70.1	26:2,23 27:9	8				
work 2:11 3:6	Y	27:20,22 29:4	88 58:1				
5:4 13:12	year 1:12 2:1	37:6 53:24	9				
15:15 18:6	18:19,20 76:19	54:3,5 61:3					
30:4 45:23	93:19 96:13	69:15	9 2:11 58:23				
46:3,23 48:13	years 34:8,15	2008 59:7 61:4	66:17 86:18				
49:15 51:4	63:25 82:1	69:25 84:1	95 74:23 99 58:23 62:1				
83:9 86:1	83:4 93:24	2009 56:22 57:1	77 30.43 04.1				
88:21 89:24	96:12	58:6,23,25					
96:21	Year's 69:25	62:5 66:17					
worked 4:14 5:13 13:14	70:3	70:4,5 71:4					
19:16 35:15	York 6:9 7:25 43:16	75:18					
40:13 43:12,15	43:16 young 23:6	2010 2:12 46:18					
63:25 78:2	young 25.0	53:8 56:7 57:1 74:3 76:17					
95:4	0	77:6,17 93:8					
working 1:20	021349 86:15	93:10					
11:17,22 29:24	021349 80.13 02379 26:1	2011 2:17,23					
40:10 45:25	02380 26:18	50:18,22,24					
60:24 84:15	02381 27:7	51:18 53:2					
95:19	02382 28:6	83:10					
world 2:2,6 5:7	02395 21:25	21 77:6,17					
5:14,19 6:18	02397 69:20	26 2:6,17 26:2					
7:9 8:18 9:15	02399 71:3	29 29:5,6					
10:3 12:16	02412 29:5						
13:14,19 15:8	02415 53:10	3					
15:10,21 16:2 16:4,12 17:17	02423 58:2	3 11:6 21:25					
10.4,121/.1/	02425 74:24	26:18					
	1		1			1	